Exhibit 1

	Page 1	Page 3
FOR THE EASTERN I 2 EASTERN DIVI 3 FRED WATSON,) 4 Plaintiff,)	TES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MISSOURI SION) No. 4:17-cv-2187 RLW) F EDDIE C. BOYD III F Plaintiff 2018 ON SERVICES EET	Exhibit 12
1 INDEX OF EXAMINAT 2 3 WITNESS: EDDIE C. BOYD III 4 Examination By Mr. Waldron 5 Examination By Mr. Norwood 6 Examination By Mr. Waldron 7 8 INDEX OF EXHIBITS 9 Exhibit 1		Page 4 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF MISSOURI EASTERN DIVISION FRED WATSON, Plaintiff, Solution Case No. 4:17-cv-2187 RLW Case No. 4:17-cv-2187 RLW Defendants. THE DEPOSITION OF EDDIE C. BOYD III, produced, sworn, and examined on behalf of the Plaintiff, November 29, 2018, between the hours of eight o'clock in the forenoon and seven o'clock in the afternoon on that day, at the law offices of Lewis Rice, LLC, 600 Washington Avenue, Suite 2500, St. Louis, Missouri 63101, before Rebecca L. Tuggle, a Registered Professional Reporter, Certified Court Reporter, and Certified Shorthand Reporter within and for the State of Missouri.

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

Page 13	Page 15
1 (Exhibit 1, Map of Forestwood Park, was	1 A Ido.
2 marked for identification.)	2 Q Okay. So I'm asking you to can you tell
3 MR. NORWOOD: Just for the record, are we	3 me the very first thing you recall about the the
4 calling it Boyd Exhibit 1, just so I can	4 incident?
5 MR. WALDRON: So I've marked it as as	5 A On August 1st?
6 Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.	6 Q Yes, sir.
7 MR. NORWOOD: Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.	7 A 2012?
8 MR. WALDRON: Is that all right?	8 Q Yes, sir.
9 MR. NORWOOD: I think we have some	9 A With Mr. Watson?
10 Plaintiff's Exhibit 1's, but that's fine.	10 Q Yes, sir.
11 MR. WALDRON: Okay.	11 A I observed his vehicle backed into a parking
12 Q (By Mr. Waldron) All right. So,	space in the park along a tree line with the
13 Officer Boyd, do you recognize this?	headlights on and the engine idling, heavy tinted
A The writing on it says "Forestwood Park."	14 windows.
Q Okay. And it appears to be a satellite	15 Q Okay. And where were you when you observed
photograph; is that right?	16 that?
17 A Yes, it appears to be a satellite photo.	17 A I was in my patrol vehicle.
18 Q And do you see at the at the bottom	18 Q Okay. And were you driving your patrol
19 left-hand part where it says "Ferguson Avenue"?	19 vehicle?
A I got mine. So it'd be the top right. This	20 A Yes.
21 is where it makes sense for me.	21 Q Okay. And do you recall where he was in
Q Oh, okay. So you're going to flip?	in Forestwood Park? Where his car was parked?
23 A Yes.	23 A About a third of the way down halfway
Q All right. I see. So I'm going to flip	24 down the eastern parking spaces
25 mine as well so that we're on the same page, so to	25 Q I'm going to
1 speak.	1 A of the park.
2 MR. NORWOOD: Literally and figuratively.	2 Q I'm going to hand you a black pen. And I'm
3 MR. WALDRON: That's right.	3 just going to ask you to mark with an X, please, as
4 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Okay. So you see Ferguson	4 best you can I understand it's a color
5 Avenue and that's in the upper right-hand corner of	5 photograph but as best you can, I'm going to just
6 your page; is that correct?	6 ask you to mark with an X where Mr. Watson's car was
7 A Yes.	7 parked on that day.
Q And having looked at this, does this align	8 A Can I do a circle?
9 with what you know about Forestwood Park?	9 Q Sure. I was going to have something else be
10 A It appears to.	a circle, but a circle is fine.
Q It appears to. Okay.	11 MR. WALDRON: I note that, for the record,
So on August 1st of 2012, do you remember	12 Mr. Boyd is making a circle.
any specific incidents before your interaction with my	13 Q (By Mr. Waldron) If you wouldn't mind,
14 client Mr. Watson?	Mr. Boyd, if you would just turn it around so I could
15 A No.	also see it. Thank you. And I'm just going to make a
Q Do you remember whether you had made any	16 similar marking so I understand where we're talking 17 about.
17 arrests previously?	
18 A No.	18 MR. WALDRON: Got it?
Q Okay. I'd like you to describe for me what	19 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Okay. So now that we know
your recollection is of your interaction with	where we're talking about, you said that you observed
Mr. Watson.	his vehicle headlights on, heavy tint. And after you
A I don't understand the question.	observed this, what did you do?
22 O Columntum III address to the sec-	
Q So I want you I'm asking you to please	23 A Well, the vehicle was idling.
Q So I want you I'm asking you to please describe do you recall having interaction with my client Fred Watson, who's here at the table?	24 Q The vehicle was idling? 25 A Yes.

A I stopped my vehicle adjacent to the vehicle. Q And what do you mean by "adjacent"? A If you were sitting in the vehicle, it would be slightly off to the left, in the driveway. Q Slightly off to the left? A Yes, at an angle. Q Would a person driving Mr. Watson's car be able to get out of his parking spot were he to if he were to want to? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't blocking him in? A No. Q Okay. And why did you park your car off to the left of Mr. Watson's car? A Officer safety. In case somebody engaged me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a a to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
Q And what do you mean by "adjacent"? A If you were sitting in the vehicle, it would be slightly off to the left, in the driveway. Q Slightly off to the left? A Yes, at an angle. Q Would a person driving Mr. Watson's car be able to get out of his parking spot were he to if he were to want to? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't blocking him in? A No. Q Okay. And why did you park your car off to the left of Mr. Watson's car? A Officer safety. In case somebody engaged me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a a to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
A If you were sitting in the vehicle, it would be slightly off to the left, in the driveway. Q Slightly off to the left? A Yes, at an angle. Q Would a person driving Mr. Watson's car be able to get out of his parking spot were he to — if he were to want to? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't blocking him in? A No. Q Okay. And why did you park your car off to the left of Mr. Watson's car? A Officer safety. In case somebody engaged me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So — so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a — a — to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
be slightly off to the left, in the driveway. Q Slightly off to the left? A Yes, at an angle. Q Would a person driving Mr. Watson's car be able to get out of his parking spot were he to if he were to want to? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't blocking him in? A No. Q Okay. And why did you park your car off to the left of Mr. Watson's car? A Officer safety. In case somebody engaged me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a a to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
Q Slightly off to the left? A Yes, at an angle. Q Would a person driving Mr. Watson's car be able to get out of his parking spot were he to — if he were to want to? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't blocking him in? A No. Q Okay. And why did you park your car off to the left of Mr. Watson's car? A Officer safety. In case somebody engaged me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So — so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a — a — to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
A Yes, at an angle. Q Would a person driving Mr. Watson's car be able to get out of his parking spot were he to if he were to want to? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't blocking him in? A No. Q Okay. And why did you park your car off to the left of Mr. Watson's car? A Officer safety. In case somebody engaged me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a a to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
Q Would a person driving Mr. Watson's car be able to get out of his parking spot were he to — if he were to want to? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't blocking him in? A No. Q Okay. And why did you park your car off to the left of Mr. Watson's car? A Officer safety. In case somebody engaged me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So — so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a — a — to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
able to get out of his parking spot were he to if he were to want to? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't blocking him in? A No. Q Okay. And why did you park your car off to the left of Mr. Watson's car? A Officer safety. In case somebody engaged me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a a to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
he were to want to? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't blocking him in? A No. Q Okay. And why did you park your car off to the left of Mr. Watson's car? A Officer safety. In case somebody engaged me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So — so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a — a — to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't blocking him in? A No. Q Okay. And why did you park your car off to the left of Mr. Watson's car? A Officer safety. In case somebody engaged me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a a to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
Q Okay. So you weren't blocking him in? A No. Q Okay. And why did you park your car off to the left of Mr. Watson's car? A Officer safety. In case somebody engaged me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a a to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
A No. Q Okay. And why did you park your car off to the left of Mr. Watson's car? A Officer safety. In case somebody engaged me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a a to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
Q Okay. And why did you park your car off to the left of Mr. Watson's car? A Officer safety. In case somebody engaged me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a a to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
the left of Mr. Watson's car? A Officer safety. In case somebody engaged me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a a to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
A Officer safety. In case somebody engaged me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a a to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
me, I would have cover. Q Okay. So so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a a to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
Q Okay. So so you parked your car there for protection? A Yes. Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a a to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
for protection? A Yes. Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a - a - to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
for protection? A Yes. Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a - a - to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
Q Did you intend, at this point, to conduct a - a - to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
a – a – to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
 a - a - to engage Mr. Watson? A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
A I didn't know the vehicle was occupied until I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
I actually exited my vehicle and walked up on the vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
vehicle and saw somebody moving around in it.
Page 20 Q Okay. So you didn't know the vehicle was
2 occupied; is that correct?
3 A Until I walked up on the vehicle and
4 observed somebody moving around in it.
5 Q But you noticed that the headlights were on?
6 A Yes.
7 Q And I can't remember, did you notice whether
8 or not the car was idling before you got out of your
9 car?
10 A After I got out of the after I got upon
the car because I believe I rolled my window down.
12 Q You okay. So you didn't recognize that
the car was occupied. And you pulled your car up to
the left slightly off to the left. What do you do
15 next?
16 A Lexit my vehicle
17 Q Okay.
A and I attempt to get the VIN information
19 off the vehicle.
20 Q Okay. So would you have entered anything
21 into a computer?
22 A At that point?
23 Q Yes.
A There was nothing to enter.
25 Q Okay. You did not enter anything into

Page 25	Page 27
1 Q And why did you exit your vehicle?	1 Q But you didn't know that yet. You didn't
2 A To get the VIN.	2 know that the vehicle was idling before you pulled up;
3 Q Okay. And you wanted to know the VIN number	3 right?
4 because you wanted because the vehicle didn't have	4 A Before
5 a license plate as you said; correct?	5 MS. ARRINDELL: I'm going to object. Asked
6 A It did not have a front plate.	6 and answered.
7 Q It did not have a front plate. Thank you.	7 But continue.
8 And why did you want to know whether it had a why	8 A Yeah. Before I pulled up, no.
9 did you want to know what what the license was for	9 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Okay. So the factors that
10 the car?	you listed are that the vehicle is backed in; correct?
11 A Because the vehicle had heavily tinted	11 A Yes.
12 windows.	12 Q That there was no front plate; correct?
13 Q And what's the significance of that?	13 A Yes.
14 A It's vision-reducing material applied to the	14 Q There were headlights the headlights were
15 front windshield, and it had it applied to the	15 on; correct?
16 windows, which is a violation of the state statute and	16 A Yes.
17 Ferguson ordinance.	17 Q And that there was heavily tinted windshield
18 Q Okay. And did you realize that before you	18 and windows?
19 parked your car where you did?	19 A Yes.
20 A Yes .	20 Q Okay. Any other factors?
21 Q You did. And what was that you saw before	21 A Adjacent to a playground.
22 you parked your car?	22 Q Adjacent to a playground. And so you
23 A A vehicle backed into a parking space along	described for me already what the significance of a
24 the tree line with no front plate and heavily tinted	24 heavily tinted windshield and windows could be.
25 windows.	25 Would you describe the significance of a car
Page 26	Page 28
1 Q Okay. And I just want to be clear. So what	1 that's backed in?
2 were the – you've mentioned so far the tinted	2 A A few instances, people back in when they're
3 windshield and windows as the reason why you decided	3 planning on doing something illegal. It makes it
4 to park your car. Would you describe for me what the	4 easier to get away.
5 significance of the other details that you've repeated	5 Q Okay. Have you – you've seen that in your
6 a couple times are?	6 experience as an officer?
7 MR. NORWOOD: Objection	7 A Yes.
8 MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. I believe it	8 Q So a car that's backed in is, to you, more
9 states facts not in evidence. I don't think he	9 suspicious?
10 testified to the windows. He testified to the	10 A Not more suspicious. It's more than just
11 windshield.	11 being backed in.
12 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Okay. Subject to that.	12 Q Okay. But it's a factor. It's more
13 A I don't repeat the question.	13 suspicious than a car that's not backed in; is that
14 Q Okay. You repeated a couple times there's a	14 correct?
15 car backed in, no front license plate, headlights on.	15 A I wouldn't say that. No.
16 Did those factors — did — did those things factor	16 Q All right. Because you listed – I – I
into your decision to park your car where you did?	believe we talked about the factors of why you decided
18 A The vehicle backed in along the tree line,	18 to pull your car up in front of Mr. Watson's car. And
19 with the window tint, heavily heavily tinted and no	one of the things you listed was that it was backed
man are minder and nearly meanly times and no	20 in. I'm just trying to determine whether or not the
20 front plate. Those were the contributing factors	21 fact that it was backed in contributed to why you
21 Q Okay.	
21 Q Okay. 22 A Some of them, yes.	22 pulled up. Did it?
21 Q Okay. 22 A Some of them, yes. 23 Q Okay. What – what were other ones?	 pulled up. Did it? A That was one of the minor factors.
21 Q Okay. 22 A Some of them, yes.	22 pulled up. Did it?

	Page 33		Page 35
1	MS. ARRINDELL: Excuse me.	1	because the headlights are on?
2	A With their headlights on?	2	A I don't understand the question. Could you
3	Q (By Mr. Waldron) Yes.	3	rephrase it?
4	A It could mean multiple things.	4	Q When you're patrolling, you make
5	Q And I'm asking you to explain what it might	5	determinations when to stop and get out and
6	mean. Give me one or two.	6	investigate something. Is that true?
7	A Maybe somebody is starting the car to heat	7	A I do.
8	it up, cool it down.	8	Q Okay. And what I'm trying to determine is
9	Q Okay. So that wouldn't cause any suspicion;	9	would a vehicle's headlights being on, would it be a
10	right?	10	factor that would cause you to stop and get out and
11	A Having an unattended motor vehicle running?	11	make an investigation?
12	Q If if the car was unattended.	12	A Just for the headlights being on?
13	A I mean, it just depends because people start	13	Q Yes.
14	their cars and run them for several reasons.	14	A No, not necessarily.
15	Q Right, right, right. Can you give me an	15	Q Okay. And explain to me what the what
16	example of a time when the headlights running would	16	the significance was of the fact that the vehicle was
17	cause suspicion for you the headlights being on	17	adjacent to the playground.
18	would cause suspicion?	18	A There were children playing and people in
19	A Suspicion?	19	the park that day.
20	Q Yes.	20	Q Okay. And what's the help me understand
21	A I mean, it wouldn't necessarily cause	21	what that what the significance is of the fact that
22	suspicion. It just depends on the other circumstances	22	there was a car near children or where children are
23	surrounding, you know, that individual case.	23	playing.
24	Q So the headlights on their own would not	24	A Well, I mean, if someone's sitting, backed
25	contribute to suspicion. The other factors might. Is	25	in, with heavy tinted windows, you would want to find
	Page 34		Page 36
1	that fair to say?	1	out if they're watching the kids or, you know, if
2	MR. NORWOOD: Let me object to that. I	2	there's any other criminal activity afoot besides the
3	think that mischaracterizes what he testified to.	3	ordinance violations.
4	A Rephrase the question.	4	Q Okay. And so the proximity to the
5	Q (By Mr. Waldron) The headlights on their own	5	children the fact that the car was close to the
6	would not contribute is it fair to say that the	6	children was important because you were concerned for
7	headlights on their own wouldn't contribute to any	7	the children's sake?
8	suspicion, but external other factors would?	8	A I didn't say that.
9	MR. NORWOOD: Same objection.	9	Q Okay. I'm just trying to understand how
10	MS. ARRINDELL: I join in the objection.	10	did – how did the kids being – how did the presence
11	MR. WALDRON: Okay. So just going forward	11	of the kids why was that one of the factors that
12	so that we're clear, I think one objection I'm okay	12	you've listed?
13	with either of you objecting. I think I don't	13	A That's just something that comes up when you
14	think that it's necessary for us to do both just in	14	think about a car backed into a parking space with
15	terms of fluidity. If that's all right?	15	heavily tinted windows.
16	MR. NORWOOD: Well, I represent the City. I	16	Q And and what's the relationship you've
17	don't represent Mr. Boyd. And so I'm going to object	17	mentioned a couple times the heavily tinted windows.
18	when I think it's proper on behalf of the City. And I	18	What's the relationship between the children being
19	don't control Ms. Arrindell and her client and how she	19	there and the heavily tinted windows?
20	objects.	20	A Heavily tinted windows is an ordinance
21	MR. WALDRON: Okay.	21	violation.
	Q (By Mr. Waldron) So, Mr. Boyd, what I'm	22	Q Okay. And what's the connection between
22		1	
22 23	trying to determine is this. Are there any	23	that and – and the children being there?
	trying to determine is this. Are there any circumstances in which your suspicion is raised when	23	that and — and the children being there? A I didn't know. I wanted to find out if

	Page 37	Page 39
1	Q Okay. Okay. So I know we've sort of been	1 A The window was lowered part of the way.
2	slowing down, but I'm going to ask that we sort of	2 Q Okay. And did you request the window be
3	continue in the narrative.	3 lowered or was the window just lowered?
4	I believe you've gotten out of your car, you	4 A I don't recall.
5	testified, and that you began to look for the vehicle	5 Q Okay. So you don't know whether you said,
6	identification number; is that correct?	6 "roll your window down," or whether the person in the
7	A To look at it, yes.	7 car just rolled their window down?
8	Q Okay. And what happened next?	8 A I don't recall.
9	A I saw somebody moving around in the vehicle.	9 Q Okay. And after the window was lowered, you
10	Q Okay. And how did you see that?	10 made contact with Mr. Watson, you testified. What
11	A I was like up against the window.	11 happened?
12	Q You were?	12 A Ladvised him of the violations and
13	A No. Well, yeah, because I was trying to get	13 observations.
14	the VIN.	14 Q Okay.
15	Q Okay. So you were up against the windshield	15 A And requested a driver's license and proof
16	or against the window?	16 of insurance.
17	A The windshield.	17 Q Okay. So you advised him of violations and
18	Q And how far away were you from the	18 what was the other word?
19	windshield?	19 A Requested driver's license and proof of
20	A Less than a foot.	20 insurance.
21	Q Less than a foot. And the windshield was	21 Q No, I apologize. I believe you said you
22	heavily tinted; is that right?	22 advised him of violations and
23	A Yes.	23 A Observations.
24	Q Okay. And was the were any of the car	24 Q observations. Okay. So let's go into
25	windows open?	25 that. What did you advise him of?
	Page 38	Page 40
1	A I don't believe so.	1 A It would have been the ordinance violations.
2	Q Do you remember?	2 Q Which so you're saying several
3	Q Do you remember? A No. I don't recall exactly if they they	Q Which so you're saying severalviolations?
	-	
3	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they	3 violations?
3 4	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no.	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations.
3 4 5	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no.Q None of the windows were open?	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what
3 4 5 6 7 8	 A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. 	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open,	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation — and — and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said?
3 4 5 6 7 8	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open?	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation — and — and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open? A No, I don't believe so.	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not. 11 Q Okay. But from your I'm trying to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open? A No, I don't believe so. Q Okay. They're all the way up?	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not. 11 Q Okay. But from your I'm trying to 12 determine here, is this what you recall or is this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open? A No, I don't believe so. Q Okay. They're all the way up? A Yes.	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not. 11 Q Okay. But from your I'm trying to 12 determine here, is this what you recall or is this 13 what you recall after reviewing documents in the case
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open? A No, I don't believe so. Q Okay. They're all the way up? A Yes. Q Okay. And I believe in the narrative, we're	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not. 11 Q Okay. But from your I'm trying to 12 determine here, is this what you recall or is this 13 what you recall after reviewing documents in the case 14 of preparing for this deposition?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open? A No, I don't believe so. Q Okay. They're all the way up? A Yes. Q Okay. And I believe in the narrative, we're at the point where you said you stuck your foot	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not. 11 Q Okay. But from your I'm trying to 12 determine here, is this what you recall or is this 13 what you recall after reviewing documents in the case
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open? A No, I don't believe so. Q Okay. They're all the way up? A Yes. Q Okay. And I believe in the narrative, we're at the point where you said you stuck your foot about you stuck your head excuse me about one	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not. 11 Q Okay. But from your I'm trying to 12 determine here, is this what you recall or is this 13 what you recall after reviewing documents in the case 14 of preparing for this deposition? 15 A Reviewing the documents. 16 Q Okay. So do you have any recollection if
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open? A No, I don't believe so. Q Okay. They're all the way up? A Yes. Q Okay. And I believe in the narrative, we're at the point where you said you stuck your foot about you stuck your head excuse me about one foot away from the vehicle identification number.	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not. 11 Q Okay. But from your I'm trying to 12 determine here, is this what you recall or is this 13 what you recall after reviewing documents in the case 14 of preparing for this deposition? 15 A Reviewing the documents. 16 Q Okay. So do you have any recollection if 17 I were to have asked you, for example, a month ago,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open? A No, I don't believe so. Q Okay. They're all the way up? A Yes. Q Okay. And I believe in the narrative, we're at the point where you said you stuck your foot about you stuck your head excuse me about one foot away from the vehicle identification number. What happened next?	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not. 11 Q Okay. But from your I'm trying to 12 determine here, is this what you recall or is this 13 what you recall after reviewing documents in the case 14 of preparing for this deposition? 15 A Reviewing the documents. 16 Q Okay. So do you have any recollection if 17 I were to have asked you, for example, a month ago, 18 would you have remembered what the answer to what
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open? A No, I don't believe so. Q Okay. They're all the way up? A Yes. Q Okay. And I believe in the narrative, we're at the point where you said you stuck your foot about you stuck your head excuse me about one foot away from the vehicle identification number. What happened next? A I'd have to refer to my report, but I	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not. 11 Q Okay. But from your I'm trying to 12 determine here, is this what you recall or is this 13 what you recall after reviewing documents in the case 14 of preparing for this deposition? 15 A Reviewing the documents. 16 Q Okay. So do you have any recollection if 17 I were to have asked you, for example, a month ago, 18 would you have remembered what the answer to what 19 what your conversation was like when you approached
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open? A No, I don't believe so. Q Okay. They're all the way up? A Yes. Q Okay. And I believe in the narrative, we're at the point where you said you stuck your foot about you stuck your head excuse me about one foot away from the vehicle identification number. What happened next? A I'd have to refer to my report, but I believe that's when contact was made with Mr. Watson.	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not. 11 Q Okay. But from your I'm trying to 12 determine here, is this what you recall or is this 13 what you recall after reviewing documents in the case 14 of preparing for this deposition? 15 A Reviewing the documents. 16 Q Okay. So do you have any recollection if 17 I were to have asked you, for example, a month ago, 18 would you have remembered what the answer to what 19 what your conversation was like when you approached 20 Mr. Watson?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open? A No, I don't believe so. Q Okay. They're all the way up? A Yes. Q Okay. And I believe in the narrative, we're at the point where you said you stuck your foot about you stuck your head excuse me about one foot away from the vehicle identification number. What happened next? A I'd have to refer to my report, but I believe that's when contact was made with Mr. Watson. Q Okay. That's when contact was made. And in	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not. 11 Q Okay. But from your I'm trying to 12 determine here, is this what you recall or is this 13 what you recall after reviewing documents in the case 14 of preparing for this deposition? 15 A Reviewing the documents. 16 Q Okay. So do you have any recollection if 17 I were to have asked you, for example, a month ago, 18 would you have remembered what the answer to what 19 what your conversation was like when you approached 20 Mr. Watson? 21 A I don't I don't know if I would remember
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open? A No, I don't believe so. Q Okay. They're all the way up? A Yes. Q Okay. And I believe in the narrative, we're at the point where you said you stuck your foot about you stuck your head excuse me about one foot away from the vehicle identification number. What happened next? A I'd have to refer to my report, but I believe that's when contact was made with Mr. Watson. Q Okay. That's when contact was made. And in what way was contact made?	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not. 11 Q Okay. But from your I'm trying to 12 determine here, is this what you recall or is this 13 what you recall after reviewing documents in the case 14 of preparing for this deposition? 15 A Reviewing the documents. 16 Q Okay. So do you have any recollection if 17 I were to have asked you, for example, a month ago, 18 would you have remembered what the answer to what 19 what your conversation was like when you approached 20 Mr. Watson? 21 A I don't I don't know if I would remember 22 that a month ago.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open? A No, I don't believe so. Q Okay. They're all the way up? A Yes. Q Okay. And I believe in the narrative, we're at the point where you said you stuck your foot about you stuck your head excuse me about one foot away from the vehicle identification number. What happened next? A I'd have to refer to my report, but I believe that's when contact was made with Mr. Watson. Q Okay. That's when contact was made. And in what way was contact made? A We began talking.	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not. 11 Q Okay. But from your I'm trying to 12 determine here, is this what you recall or is this 13 what you recall after reviewing documents in the case 14 of preparing for this deposition? 15 A Reviewing the documents. 16 Q Okay. So do you have any recollection if 17 I were to have asked you, for example, a month ago, 18 would you have remembered what the answer to what 19 what your conversation was like when you approached 20 Mr. Watson? 21 A I don't I don't know if I would remember 22 that a month ago. 23 Q Okay. So when you're testifying here,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open? A No, I don't believe so. Q Okay. They're all the way up? A Yes. Q Okay. And I believe in the narrative, we're at the point where you said you stuck your foot about you stuck your head excuse me about one foot away from the vehicle identification number. What happened next? A I'd have to refer to my report, but I believe that's when contact was made with Mr. Watson. Q Okay. That's when contact was made. And in what way was contact made? A We began talking. Q And how did that how did you come to	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not. 11 Q Okay. But from your I'm trying to 12 determine here, is this what you recall or is this 13 what you recall after reviewing documents in the case 14 of preparing for this deposition? 15 A Reviewing the documents. 16 Q Okay. So do you have any recollection if 17 I were to have asked you, for example, a month ago, 18 would you have remembered what the answer to what 19 what your conversation was like when you approached 20 Mr. Watson? 21 A I don't I don't know if I would remember 22 that a month ago. 23 Q Okay. So when you're testifying here, 24 you're testifying based on what you've read in your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No. I don't recall exactly if they they weren't open, no. Q None of the windows were open? A Not the front two. Q Were the back two? A No, I don't think so. Q Okay. So the front two windows aren't open, the back two windows aren't open? A No, I don't believe so. Q Okay. They're all the way up? A Yes. Q Okay. And I believe in the narrative, we're at the point where you said you stuck your foot about you stuck your head excuse me about one foot away from the vehicle identification number. What happened next? A I'd have to refer to my report, but I believe that's when contact was made with Mr. Watson. Q Okay. That's when contact was made. And in what way was contact made? A We began talking.	3 violations? 4 A The ordinance violations. 5 Q Okay. So what violation and and what 6 violations did you advise him of? 7 A The window tint and I believe no front 8 plate. 9 Q Okay. And do you remember what you said? 10 A I do not. 11 Q Okay. But from your I'm trying to 12 determine here, is this what you recall or is this 13 what you recall after reviewing documents in the case 14 of preparing for this deposition? 15 A Reviewing the documents. 16 Q Okay. So do you have any recollection if 17 I were to have asked you, for example, a month ago, 18 would you have remembered what the answer to what 19 what your conversation was like when you approached 20 Mr. Watson? 21 A I don't I don't know if I would remember 22 that a month ago. 23 Q Okay. So when you're testifying here,

	Page 41		Page 43
1	A Yes.	1	plate; is that correct?
2	Q Okay. So you advised him of the violations	2	A Yes.
3	and you don't remember what you said exactly?	3	Q Were there any other violations that you
4	A No.	4	notified him of?
5	Q But the violations that you had noted at	5	A I believe the seat belt violation.
6	this point were tinted windows and what else?	6	Q Okay. So at this time, you would have
7	A No front plate.	7	notified him of a seat belt violation?
8	Q No front plate. And what's that violation?	8	A Once he rolled down the window, yes.
9	A No front plate?	9	Q Once he rolled down the window. Okay. Any
10	Q Uh-huh. What's that can you explain that	10	other ordinance violations that you advised him of at
11	ordinance to me?	11	this point?
12	A No front plate.	12	A I would have to refer to my report.
13	Q There's an ordinance in the City called "no	13	Q You'd have to refer to your report. But
14	front plate"?	14	none that you remember?
15	A One plate when two are required.	15	MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Mischaracterizes
16	Q One plate when two are required. That's the	16	testimony.
17	name of the city ordinance?	17	A Rephrase the question.
18	A I'm not I don't recall the exact language	18	Q (By Mr. Waldron) So far you've listed tinted
19	of the ordinance.	19	windows, no front plate, and seat belt violations.
20	Q But the gist of it is that if there's one	20	And these are all things that you listed as violations
21	if there's – if two are required and somebody only	21	that you informed Mr. Watson of when you when he
22	has one plate, then you're breaking the ordinance; is	22	rolled his car window down; correct?
23	that correct?	23	A Yes, when I observed them.
24	A Yes.	24	Q Great. And I'm trying to find out were
25	Q Okay. And are two front plates always – or	25	there any other violations that you notified him of.
	Page 42		Page 44
1	excuse me are two license plates always required?	1	A If he didn't produce his license and proof
2	A In the State of Missouri.	2	of insurance, those would be two additional
3	Q Okay. All vehicles?	3	violations.
4	A For Missouri residents.	4	Q Was that a violation that you notified him
5	Q Okay. What about other residents?	5	of?
6	A Of Missouri?	6	A When I asked him for his license and proof
7	Q No. Residents of Illinois, residents of	7	of insurance, he didn't produce it; so yes.
8	Indiana, residents of Nebraska. Are they required to	8	Q Okay. So I'm saying this initial
9	have two two license plates?	9	conversation. I think that you're moving a little bit
10	A I don't read up on Illinois, Indiana law.	10	farther into the conversation, but correct me if I'm
11	Q Would you be within your right let's say	11	wrong. At this initial point, you said the first
12	I'm driving a car with Indiana license plates and I	12	thing you do when you when you interacted with him,
13	don't have a front license plate and I only have a	13	the first thing you did was you advised him of
14	back license plate, could you write me a ticket for no	14	violations and observations. You advised him of three
15	front plate?	15	violations: correct?
16	A If I saw and observed an Indiana plate? No,	16	A It would have been a total of five with the
17	I would not stop it for no front plate.	17	license and proof of insurance because I would have
18	Q Okay. Would you – could you write me a	18	asked for the license and proof of insurance after I
19	ticket for no front plate?	19	advised him of the violations.
20	A If I saw and observed an Indiana plate, no,	20	Q Okay. But at the initial the initial
21	I would not write a ticket for no front plate.	21	conversation, you hadn't got to the point where you
22	Q Okay. All right. So you advised Mr. Watson	22	asked him for license or insurance yet; right?
23	of violations, and the violations that you've told me	23	A After I advised him of the violations, I
24	about so far was that he had a you observed a tint	24	would have asked him for his license and proof of
25	violation and you observed that there was no front	25	insurance.
20	violation and you observed that there was no nont	-	

	Page 45		Page 47
1 Q O	kay. Did anything happen what was his	1	Q Okay. And you you would would you
2 response	when you advised him of these three	2	have explained what that what the significance was?
3 violations	?	3	For example, I didn't understand some of those. Did
4 A I de	on't recall.	4	you explain why that was relevant?
5 Q Y 0	ou don't remember?	5	A I don't recall.
	was argumentative and combative, but I	6	Q Okay. So you advised him of violations and
	all what he was saying.		observations. And then you said that he said, "I
	escribe for me, what is "argumentative" and		didn't do anything"; correct?
	ve"? What does that look like?	9	A Yes.
	didn't want to cooperate. He was loud.	10	Q Okay. What happened next?
	his voice was raised?	11	A I'm pretty sure when he didn't have the
12 A Ye			license and proof of insurance
	kay. What do you mean by "combative"?	13	Q So we haven't got to that yet. Was was
	ould not do any of the commands that I gave		there a step so what I understand is that you
15 him as far			advised him of some violations. He says, "I didn't do
	kay. So at at this point, so far my		anything." At what point did you ask for his
	nding is that you've only advised him of		identification? Before he said "I didn't do anything"
	s; right? So you haven't told him to do		or after?
, ,	yet, at the point we're just at the initial	19	A You inserted the I don't he didn't do
	tion. Do you understand where I am where	20	anything in between the license. I walked up
21 we are?	ah Whan I da tha initial Ladvice of		Q I I apologize. I'm just trying to get
	ah. When I do the initial, I advise of vations or the violations and I ask for	23	the sequence right.
	nd proof of insurance.		A Yeah. Yeah. I believe you created your own sequence. Because I walked up to the vehicle, was
	kay. Right. And so when you advised him		trying to get the VIN, he lowered the window. And
	Ray. Right. And 30 When you davised him		aying to get the virt, he lowered the window. And
	Page 46		D 40
			Page 48
1 of the vic	plations, was he combative?	1	Page 48 then at that point, I advised him of the violations
	olations, was he combative?		_
2 A He		2	then at that point, I advised him of the violations
2 A He	was argumentative.	2	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue?	was argumentative.	2	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance.
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A lb	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he	2 3 4 5 6	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I –
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A I b 6 Q H 7 anything	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say	2 3 4 5 6 7	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it when he said, "I
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A I b 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A I d	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A I b 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A I d	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's that's when
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A I b 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A I d 9 Q N 10 fair to sa	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time. othing else that you remember. Is that y?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it — when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's — that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he said, "I didn't do anything," but it was during the initial confrontation.
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A Ib 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A Id 9 Q N 10 fair to sa 11 A At	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time. othing else that you remember. Is that y? this time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it — when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's — that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he said, "I didn't do anything," but it was during the initial confrontation. Q So the "I didn't do anything" was either as
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A Ib 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A Id 9 Q N 10 fair to sa 11 A At 12 Q A	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time. othing else that you remember. Is that y? this time. t this time. And — and — and we're at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it — when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's — that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he said, "I didn't do anything," but it was during the initial confrontation. Q So the "I didn't do anything" was either as you asked for his identification and for his insurance
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A Ib 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A Id 9 Q N 10 fair to sa 11 A At 12 Q A 13 the early	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time. othing else that you remember. Is that y? this time. t this time. And — and — and we're at stage of the conversation; right? You also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he said, "I didn't do anything," but it was during the initial confrontation. Q So the "I didn't do anything" was either as you asked for his identification and for his insurance or it was after?
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A I b 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A I d 9 Q N 10 fair to sa 11 A At 12 Q A 13 the early 14 said you	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time. othing else that you remember. Is that y? this time. t this time. And — and — and we're at stage of the conversation; right? You also observed — you advised him of observations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he said, "I didn't do anything," but it was during the initial confrontation. Q So the "I didn't do anything" was either as you asked for his identification and for his insurance or it was after? A It was at some point during the first part
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A Ib 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A Id 9 Q N 10 fair to sa 11 A At 12 Q A 13 the early 14 said you 15 that you	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time. othing else that you remember. Is that y? this time. t this time. And — and — and we're at stage of the conversation; right? You also observed — you advised him of observations had made. So you said you advised him of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it — when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's — that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he said, "I didn't do anything," but it was during the initial confrontation. Q So the "I didn't do anything" was either as you asked for his identification and for his insurance or it was after? A It was at some point during the first part of the contact.
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A Ib 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A Id 9 Q N 10 fair to sa 11 A At 12 Q A 13 the early 14 said you 15 that you 16 violations	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time. othing else that you remember. Is that y? this time. It this time. And — and — and we're at stage of the conversation; right? You also observed — you advised him of observations had made. So you said you advised him of s and observations. So the violations we got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it — when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's — that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he said, "I didn't do anything," but it was during the initial confrontation. Q So the "I didn't do anything" was either as you asked for his identification and for his insurance or it was after? A It was at some point during the first part of the contact. Q Okay. And why did you ask for
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A Ib 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A Id 9 Q N 10 fair to sa 11 A At 12 Q At 13 the early 14 said you 15 that you 16 violations 17 to, we lis	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time. othing else that you remember. Is that y? this time. t this time. And — and — and we're at stage of the conversation; right? You also observed — you advised him of observations had made. So you said you advised him of s and observations. So the violations we got ted three of them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it — when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's — that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he said, "I didn't do anything," but it was during the initial confrontation. Q So the "I didn't do anything" was either as you asked for his identification and for his insurance or it was after? A It was at some point during the first part of the contact. Q Okay. And why did you ask for identification and for insurance?
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A Ib 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A Id 9 Q N 10 fair to sa 11 A At 12 Q At 13 the early 14 said you 15 that you 16 violations 17 to, we lis 18 Wh	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time. othing else that you remember. Is that y? this time. It this time. And — and — and we're at stage of the conversation; right? You also observed — you advised him of observations had made. So you said you advised him of s and observations. So the violations we got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it — when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's — that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he said, "I didn't do anything," but it was during the initial confrontation. Q So the "I didn't do anything" was either as you asked for his identification and for his insurance or it was after? A It was at some point during the first part of the contact. Q Okay. And why did you ask for identification and for insurance? A For the ordinance violation for the window
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A Ib 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A Id 9 Q N 10 fair to sa 11 A At 12 Q A 13 the early 14 said you 15 that you 16 violations 17 to, we lis 18 Wh 19 him of?	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time. othing else that you remember. Is that y? this time. t this time. And — and — and we're at stage of the conversation; right? You also observed — you advised him of observations had made. So you said you advised him of s and observations. So the violations we got ted three of them. hat were the observations that you advised	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it — when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's — that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he said, "I didn't do anything," but it was during the initial confrontation. Q So the "I didn't do anything" was either as you asked for his identification and for his insurance or it was after? A It was at some point during the first part of the contact. Q Okay. And why did you ask for identification and for insurance? A For the ordinance violation for the window tint.
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A Ib 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A Id 9 Q N 10 fair to sa 11 A At 12 Q A: 13 the early 14 said you 15 that you 16 violation: 17 to, we lis 18 Wh 19 him of? 20 A We	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time. othing else that you remember. Is that y? this time. t this time. And — and — and we're at stage of the conversation; right? You also observed — you advised him of observations had made. So you said you advised him of as and observations. So the violations we got ted three of them. at were the observations that you advised ell, that he was backed into a parking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it — when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's — that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he said, "I didn't do anything," but it was during the initial confrontation. Q So the "I didn't do anything" was either as you asked for his identification and for his insurance or it was after? A It was at some point during the first part of the contact. Q Okay. And why did you ask for identification and for insurance? A For the ordinance violation for the window tint. Q Okay. And why insurance?
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A I b 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A I d 9 Q N 10 fair to sa 11 A At 12 Q A 13 the early 14 said you 15 that you 16 violations 17 to, we lis 18 Wh 19 him of? 20 A W 21 space, pr	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time. othing else that you remember. Is that y? this time. t this time. And — and — and we're at stage of the conversation; right? You also observed — you advised him of observations had made. So you said you advised him of a and observations. So the violations we got ted three of them. lat were the observations that you advised ell, that he was backed into a parking obably, with his headlights on, the engine	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it — when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's — that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he said, "I didn't do anything," but it was during the initial confrontation. Q So the "I didn't do anything" was either as you asked for his identification and for his insurance or it was after? A It was at some point during the first part of the contact. Q Okay. And why did you ask for identification and for insurance? A For the ordinance violation for the window tint. Q Okay. And why insurance? A Because you're supposed to maintain
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A I b 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A I d 9 Q N 10 fair to sa 11 A At 12 Q A 13 the early 14 said you 15 that you 16 violations 17 to, we lis 18 Wh 19 him of? 20 A W 21 space, pr 22 idling, he	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time. othing else that you remember. Is that y? this time. It this time. And — and — and we're at stage of the conversation; right? You also observed — you advised him of observations had made. So you said you advised him of and observations. So the violations we got ted three of them. Interval that he was backed into a parking obably, with his headlights on, the engine avy tinted windows.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it — when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's — that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he said, "I didn't do anything," but it was during the initial confrontation. Q So the "I didn't do anything" was either as you asked for his identification and for his insurance or it was after? A It was at some point during the first part of the contact. Q Okay. And why did you ask for identification and for insurance? A For the ordinance violation for the window tint. Q Okay. And why insurance? A Because you're supposed to maintain insurance on vehicles in the State of Missouri.
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A I b 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A I d 9 Q N 10 fair to sa 11 A At 12 Q A 13 the early 14 said you 15 that you 16 violations 17 to, we lis 18 Wh 19 him of? 20 A W 21 space, pr 22 idling, he 23 Q Sc	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time. othing else that you remember. Is that y? this time. It this time. And — and — and we're at stage of the conversation; right? You also observed — you advised him of observations had made. So you said you advised him of and observations. So the violations we got ted three of them. Interest that he was backed into a parking obably, with his headlights on, the engine avy tinted windows. Do you told him all of those things?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it — when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's — that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he said, "I didn't do anything," but it was during the initial confrontation. Q So the "I didn't do anything" was either as you asked for his identification and for his insurance or it was after? A It was at some point during the first part of the contact. Q Okay. And why did you ask for identification and for insurance? A For the ordinance violation for the window tint. Q Okay. And why insurance? A Because you're supposed to maintain insurance on vehicles in the State of Missouri. Q I understand that, but you said that you
2 A He 3 Q H 4 argue? 5 A Ib 6 Q H 7 anything 8 A Id 9 Q N 10 fair to sa 11 A At 12 Q A 13 the early 14 said you 15 that you 16 violations 17 to, we lis 18 Wh 19 him of? 20 A W 21 space, pr 22 idling, he 23 Q Sc 24 A Id	e was argumentative. e was argumentative. And what did he elieve he said, "I didn't do anything." e said, "I didn't do anything"? Did he say else? on't recall at this time. othing else that you remember. Is that y? this time. It this time. And — and — and we're at stage of the conversation; right? You also observed — you advised him of observations had made. So you said you advised him of and observations. So the violations we got ted three of them. Interval that he was backed into a parking obably, with his headlights on, the engine avy tinted windows.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	then at that point, I advised him of the violations and observations and then asked for his license and proof of insurance. Q Okay. Thank you. So I — A I don't know where it — when he said, "I didn't do anything." It was either talking over me or after I asked him for that. But that's — that's when it came out. I don't recall exactly at what point he said, "I didn't do anything," but it was during the initial confrontation. Q So the "I didn't do anything" was either as you asked for his identification and for his insurance or it was after? A It was at some point during the first part of the contact. Q Okay. And why did you ask for identification and for insurance? A For the ordinance violation for the window tint. Q Okay. And why insurance? A Because you're supposed to maintain insurance on vehicles in the State of Missouri.

	Page 53		Page 55
1	What happened next?	1	Q Would you give me would you be able to
2	A After?	2	give me an approximation? Was it one minute? Was it
3	Q After he said that he didn't have his	3	25 minutes?
4	license and insurance on him.	4	MR. NORWOOD: Objection. Calls for
5	A I don't recall. I'd have to refer to the	5	speculation.
6	report.	6	A I don't recall.
7	Q Okay. And you said somewhere along here,	7	Q (By Mr. Waldron) You have no memory?
8	you also noticed a seat belt violation; right?	8	A Yes, I do have a memory.
9	A Yes.	9	Q Okay. So do you have you have no way of
10	Q And describe for me, what is that violation?	10	approximating, though, how many minutes it was into
11	A He didn't have his seat belt applied while	11	the interaction that you called for an assist?
12	he was operating the vehicle.	12	MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Calls for
13	Q Okay. And how were you able to determine	13	speculation and asked and answered.
14	that?	14	A I don't recall.
15	A When he lowered the window.	15	Q (By Mr. Waldron) Okay. And do you remember
16	Q When he lowered the window. You were able	16	why you called for an assist?
17	to see into his car and see that his seat belt was not	17	A He was argumentative and combative.
18	on?	18	Q And the argumentative, you testified that
19	A Yes.	19	his voice was loud; is that correct?
20	Q Okay. What time of day was this?	20	A Was not following commands.
21	A 2000 hours. So about 8:00 o'clock.	21	Q Okay. And so we haven't got to the commands
22	Q 8:00 o'clock. And it was August?	22	yet. We'll come back to that. You said he was
23	A Yes.	23	combative. What was he doing that was combative?
24	Q Was it bright out?	24	A Not cooperating. Resisting. I believe I
25	A I don't recall.	25	asked him to step out of the vehicle before the assist
	Page 54		Page 56
1	Q Okay. Kids were playing, though; right?	1	arrived and I was trying to place him under arrest and
2	A I believe so, yes.	2	he refused.
3	Q I mean, you testified that children were	3	Q You said he was resisting?
4	playing on the on the jungle gym; right?	4	A Yes. After I asked him advised him he
5	A There were people in the park throughout	5	was under arrest, to step out of the vehicle.
6	the park, yes.	6	Q So before you called for assist, you
7	Q People were in the park. Were there kids on	7	notified him that he was under arrest?
8	the playground?	8	A Yes.
9	A I believe so.	9	Q Okay. And and why was he under arrest?
10	Q I – I think you testified that that was the	10	A He didn't have his license, his insurance.
11	case; right? Do you remember there being children on	11	At that time, I believe I had went to the vehicle and
12	the playground?	12	found out the name he gave was not a good name. It
13	A I believe so. Yes, there were kids.	13	was the wrong name.
14	Q So you do remember that?	14	Q Okay. So and all of this that you're
15	A I believe so, yes.	15	talking about right now, this is all before you called
16	Q Okay. So you said that after you asked	16	for assist?
17	Mr. Watson for his identification, for his insurance,	17	A Yes.
18	he said that he didn't have his license on him, you	18	Q Okay. So I want to get into the stuff
19		19	before the assist then. Okay? So what do you
	said and then he didn't have his insurance	20	-
20	available, you don't recall what happened next.	20	remember about before you called for an assist that we
21 22	What's the next thing that you do recall?		haven't talked about?
//	A Calling for an assist unit.	22	A As far as what?
	LI LIVAY LAD VOLLANDROVIMATO NOW MANY MINUTOS	23	Q Well, you just mentioned a few things. I
23	Q Okay. Can you approximate how many minutes		
	into the interaction was that? A I don't recall.	24 25	think you mentioned that you ran his name or something along those lines. Can you refresh tell me what

	Page 57		Page 59
1	you remember from that.	1	Q Driver's license would so driver's
2	A That the name he gave didn't come back to	2	license would come
3	anything. It did nothing popped up. There was no	3	A Driver's license number.
4	record of that person.	4	Q Driver's license number. Thank you. So you
5	Q Okay. And so at what point did you ask him	5	wouldn't ask for social security number until until
6	for his name?	6	after you can't find the person; is that right?
7	A When he didn't have his license.	7	A Depends on the situation. Each thing is
8	Q Okay. So okay. So this is helpful. He	8	done on an individual basis.
9	didn't have his license. He didn't have his	9	Q Okay. But, in general, is that fair to say?
10	identification. At some point in there, you asked him	10	A Each situation is based off the individual
11	for his name; is that correct?	11	situation.
12	A His pedigree information.	12	Q So you may have asked him for the social
13	Q His pedigree information. Would that have	13	security number. You don't remember since each time
14	been the way you phrased the question?	14	is different. Is that fair to say?
15	A To him?	15	MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Mischaracterizes
16	Q Yes.	16	his testimony.
17	A No.	17	A Can you rephrase the question?
18	Q No. How would you have phrased the	18	Q (By Mr. Waldron) Yeah. I'm just trying
19	question?	19	to you said you you said you don't remember what
20	A "I need your name."	20	exactly you asked him. You said that each situation
21	Q "I need your name." Okay. Would you have	21	is different. So it's possible that you asked him for
22	asked him for did you ask him for anything else?	22	his social security number early on?
23	A Yes.	23	A Early on?
24	Q What else?	24	Q Yeah.
25	A I don't recall.	25	A I don't recall.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	Q How do you know that you asked him for	1	Q Okay. But is it possible?
2	something else?	2	MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Calls for
3	A I wouldn't have stopped at the name, I don't	3	speculation.
4	believe.	4	MR. NORWOOD: And let me object as vague in
5	Q Okay. What else would you have asked?	5	terms of "early on."
6	A Anything to identify him; so	6	Q (By Mr. Waldron) Go ahead.
7	Q Anything in particular?	7	A Can you rephrase the question?
8	A Date of birth.	8	Q Is it possible that you asked Mr. Watson for
9	Q Okay.	9	his social security number during your stop?
10	A Height, weight, address.	10	A During the course of the stop?
11	Q Do you remember whether you asked him any of	11	Q Yes.
12	these things?	12	A That is possible.
13	A I do not recall. I would have to refer to	13	Q Okay. And let's go to you asked him for
14	my report.	14	a name. You asked him to give a name, you said. What
15	Q Okay. Did you ask him for his social	15	name did he give?
16	security number?	16	A He gave Fred Watson.
17	A At that point? No, I don't believe so.	17	Q He gave Fred Watson. And that was in
18	Q You've said that the date of birth, the	18	response to your question, "I need your name"; is that
19	height and the weight, you said that those are things	19	correct?
20	you would have asked. Generally, in situations like	20	A His pedigree information, yes.
20	this, would the social security number be something	21	Q No, I I'm just asking what question you
21			•
	that you would have asked about?	22	asked. I believe you testified that you said "I need
21	that you would have asked about? A Driver's license and social security will	22 23	asked. I believe you testified that you said "I need your name"; is that correct?
21 22	-		-

	Page 61			Page 63
1 happened afte	r that?	1	Α	You have to rephrase the question.
2 A I collecte	ed the information that he gave me	2	Q	(By Mr. Waldron) Okay. This the practice
3 and processed	-	3		ng a notebook is not something that's a Ferguson
·	ou say "collected," would you have	4		; correct?
5 written it down	•	5	-	A practice. Are you you have
6 A Yes.	•	6		Carrying carrying a notebook and like
7 Q In what		7		d on that day. It's not a Ferguson policy;
8 A Paper.		8	right?	d on that day. It's not a reignson policy,
•	Mhat kind of nanar?	9	•	To have a notohook?
	What kind of paper?	-		To have a notebook?
10 A Paper.		10		To carry a notebook when you're carrying out
	- I mean, for example, I've got	11	your d	
	pad here; right? They also have, you	12	Α	You need a notebook when you're carrying out
13 know, those so	rt of detective spiral pads that are	13	your d	uties.
14 smaller. What	what were you writing on at this	14	Q	Okay. So most do most Ferguson officers
15 time?		15	do tha	nt?
16 A A piece	of paper.	16	Α	I can't attest to what most officers do.
17 Q Just a p	iece of paper?	17	Q	Well, you've been an officer there for eight
18 A Yes.		18	years;	right?
19 Q Okay. \	Was it common in your practice to	19	Α	Yes.
20 have paper tha	t that you used?	20	Q	You've interacted with probably dozens of
• •	e wrote on paper we write on paper	21		rs; right?
22 all the time.	a the section of paper.	22		Yes.
	s it a certain type of paper?	23		Are you able to tell me, based on the
	tebook paper.	24		ctions with double dozens of officers,
	ok paper. Would it have been a part	25		er or not do half of them carry a notebook?
	Page 62			Page 64
1 of a notebook	or a piece of paper independently?	1		MR. NORWOOD: Objection. Asked and
2 A It was in	a notebook.	2	answe	ered. Calls for speculation.
3 Q Okay. S	o you had a you had a notebook	3	Α	I can't tell you. I can't tell you what
=	s where you wrote the name that	4	other	officers do.
	ve you; is that correct?	5	Q	(By Mr. Waldron) You don't know?
6 A Yes.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	6		I cannot tell you what other officers do.
	Oo you keep those notebooks?	7		And why can't you tell me what other
	you keep those notebooks:	8		
		_	_	rs do? You don't know or you're unable to tell
	you generally do with them once	9	me?	
10 you're finished		10		Because you'd have to ask the other officers
11 A Hose trad		11		hey do.
	e track of them. Okay. Is the	12		You've never observed something like that?
13 the keeping i	s the practice of keeping the	13	Α	I don't recall observing officers doing
14 notebook, is th	at a is that a policy or is that	14	anythi	ng in particular as far as a notebook.
15 just something	that you do within the Ferguson Police	15	Q	Okay. So you write Mr. Watson's name down
16 Department?		16	in you	r notebook. And what happens after that?
17 MS. ARRIN	NDELL: Objection. Mischaracterizes	17		MR. NORWOOD: Let me object.
18 the witness' tes	timony.	18	Misch	aracterizes his testimony.
19 A Yeah, Ica	an't tell you what they tell you to	19	Q	(By Mr. Waldron) You write is it fair to
	ss. I haven't seen a policy on that one.	20		ou wrote "Fred Watson" in your notebook?
	Waldron) Yeah. So you haven't seen	21		On a sheet of paper.
` •	just something that you do	22		On the sheet of paper that was in your
		23		
	as an officer. Is that fair to say? NDELL: Objection. Mischaracterizes	24		ook. Okay. You wrote down "Fred Watson" on a
O I NAC ADDIA	NULLI UNIACUOU IVUSCOATACTATIZAS	4	sneet	of paper; correct?
24 MS. ARRII25 the witness' tes	·	25		Some paper, yes.

Q Some paper. What happens then? A Processed the information and found out that it was not matching anything in the system. Q Okay. And when you say, "processed the information," what does that mean? A Ran it through the REJIS system. Q Okay. And how would you have accessed the REJIS system?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	answer my question, yes or no, either way. MS. ARRINDELL: Does "I don't recall" answer the question sufficiently? MR. WALDRON: Absolutely.
it was not matching anything in the system. Q Okay. And when you say, "processed the information," what does that mean? A Ran it through the REJIS system. Q Okay. And how would you have accessed the	3 4 5 6	the question sufficiently? MR. WALDRON: Absolutely.
Q Okay. And when you say, "processed the information," what does that mean? A Ran it through the REJIS system. Q Okay. And how would you have accessed the	4 5 6	MR. WALDRON: Absolutely.
information," what does that mean? A Ran it through the REJIS system. Q Okay. And how would you have accessed the	5 6	•
A Ran it through the REJIS system. Q Okay. And how would you have accessed the	6	MC ADDINDELL: Okay, Hole answered that
Q Okay. And how would you have accessed the		MS. ARRINDELL: Okay. He's answered that
•	7	repeatedly.
REJIS system?		Q (By Mr. Waldron) Okay. So you don't recall
	8	anything between after you approached Mr. Watson,
A In the computer in the car or over the radio	9	after the REJIS search, and when the help comes, the
through dispatch.	10	assist comes?
Q Okay. So in the computer and do you	11	A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't
remember in the case of Mr. Watson whether you did it	12	recall at this moment.
over radio dispatch or through the through the car	13	Q Okay. What's the next thing that you
computer?	14	remember?
A I don't recall	15	A Ultimately, Mr. Watson was arrested after my
Q Okay.	16	assist unit arrived.
A at this time.	17	Q And tell me about what you remember from
Q At this time. And what did you determine	18	that.
once you ran it through the REJIS system?	19	A Mr. Watson was arrested after the arrival of
	20	my assist unit.
answered.	21	Q How did that look?
	22	A He was placed in handcuffs.
	23	Q Who was in your assist unit?
•	2.4	A I'd have to refer to my report.
		Q Nobody that you can recall today as you sit
		Page 68
		here?
		A I'd have to refer to my report.
		Q So you can't recall. Is that fair to say?
		A I can't recall right now. I'd have to refer
		to my report.
	1	Q Okay. So Mr. Watson was placed into
		handcuffs. Did you handcuff him?
· ·		A I don't recall. I'd have to refer to my
		report.
A Ultimately, Mr. Watson was arrested after	10	Q I don't recall. Okay. What was he placed
the assist unit arrived.	11	under arrest for?
Q Did anything happen between when you	12	A It would have been for the vision-reducing
approached him again and when the assist unit arrived?	13	material and other non-traffic and traffic violations.
A I'd have to refer to my report.	14	Q What were they?
Q Nothing that you remember?	15	A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't
A I'd have to refer to my report.	16	recall.
Q I'm just I'm just I understand that	17	Q Did you say "non-traffic and traffic-related
I'm just trying to determine that there's nothing that	18	violations"?
you can recall. Is that fair to say?	19	A Yes.
MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Asked and	20	Q Okay. And and I believe at one point you
answered.	21	said that you recall ordering Mr. Watson to get out of
MR. WALDRON: Respectfully, Geri Lynn, I	22	his vehicle. Do you recall that?
I I'm just trying to if the answer is, no, he	23	A Yes.
doesn't remember, that's a perfectly acceptable	24	Q Okay. And do you recall whether that was
answer. But "I'd have to refer to my report" doesn't	25	before or after you requested assist?
	A at this time. Q At this time. And what did you determine once you ran it through the REJIS system? MR. NORWOOD: Objection. Asked and answered. A That Mr. Watson was not giving correct information to who he actually was. Q (By Mr. Waldron) What happened next? A I'd have to refer to my report. Page 66 Q You don't remember? A I'd have to refer to my report. Q To the best of your memory, what happened next? A I believe I approached Mr. Watson again. Q Okay. And what happened? You approached him again after you determined through the REJIS system that the name didn't show up. And what happened? A Ultimately, Mr. Watson was arrested after the assist unit arrived. Q Did anything happen between when you approached him again and when the assist unit arrived? A I'd have to refer to my report. Q Nothing that you remember? A I'd have to refer to my report. Q I'm just I'm just I understand that I'm just trying to determine that there's nothing that you can recall. Is that fair to say? MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. WALDRON: Respectfully, Geri Lynn, I I'm just trying to if the answer is, no, he	A at this time. Q At this time. And what did you determine once you ran it through the REJIS system? MR. NORWOOD: Objection. Asked and answered. A That Mr. Watson was not giving correct information to who he actually was. Q (By Mr. Waldron) What happened next? A I'd have to refer to my report. Page 66 Q You don't remember? A I'd have to refer to my report. Q To the best of your memory, what happened next? A I believe I approached Mr. Watson again. Q Okay. And what happened? You approached him again after you determined through the REJIS system that the name didn't show up. And what happened? A Ultimately, Mr. Watson was arrested after the assist unit arrived. Q Did anything happen between when you approached him again and when the assist unit arrived? A I'd have to refer to my report. Q Nothing that you remember? A I'd have to refer to my report. Q I'm just I'm just I understand that I'm just trying to determine that there's nothing that you can recall. Is that fair to say? MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. WALDRON: Respectfully, Geri Lynn, I I'm just trying to if the answer is, no, he

	Page 69		Page 71
1 .	A That was before I requested an assist unit.	1	How many of those charges was he under
2	Q That was before you requested assist. Okay.	2	arrest for before you called your assist?
3 An	d what did you say?	3	A It would have been all of them.
4	A I don't recall exactly what I said.	4	Q All of them?
5	Q But you recall asking him to get out of his	5	A Yes.
6 ve l	hicle?	6	Q All nine of them?
7	A He was under arrest and exit the vehicle.	7	A Yes.
8	Q Okay. And you advise did you advise	8	Q Okay. Including failure to comply or
9 him	n did you tell him so did you tell him to get	9	failure to obey?
10 out	t of his vehicle or did you tell him, "You're under	10	A Yes.
11 arre	est. Get out of your vehicle"?	11	Q He was under arrest for that?
12	A It would have been, "You're under arrest.	12	A If it was listed in the report, yes.
	it the vehicle."	13	Q And what had he done at that point?
14	Q Did you tell him why he was under arrest?	14	A He failed to comply with the order to exit
15	A It would have been for the violations.	15	the vehicle when he was placed under arrest.
16	Q And what were the violations that you	16	Q Okay. Anything else that he had failed to
	served at that time?	17	comply with at that point?
18	A Window vision-reducing material and the	18	A I'd have to refer to my report my report.
19 oth	ner violations listed in the report.	19	Q Nothing that you remember?
	Q The only one that you can recall at this	20	A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't
	ne was the tinted windows and windshield?	21	recall right now.
	A Seat belt.	22	Q Okay. How about a false declaration? Was
	Q So – so he was under arrest for –	23	he under arrest at that point for a false declaration?
	A No operator's license in possession, I	2.4	A Before the assist unit arrived?
25 bel	lieve. Proof financial responsibility, no	25	Q Yes.
	Page 70		Page 72
1 ins	urance.	1	A If it's listed in the report.
2	Q Okay. So he was and and you recall	2	Q Well, I'm asking to the best of your memory.
3 tha	at this is why he was under arrest; because his	3	A All charges listed in the report, he was
4 wir	ndows were tinted and I know you just said a	4	under arrest before the assist unit arrived.
5 co u	uple. Would you would you tell me? I was	5	Q Okay. But independent of the report, to
6 wri	iting. I apologize. His windows were tinted and	6	your memory, do you recall if he was arrested for
7 wh	at else?	7	that?
8	A Financial responsibility, which is no proof	8	A All charges listed in the report, he would
9 of i	insurance.	9	have been under arrest for prior to the assist
10	Q Okay.	10	arriving.
11	A Seat belt. And no public operator's license	11	Q I'm trying to get a sense of what you
12 in p	possession. And then a few other charges listed in	12	remember now. And if you don't recall, that's
13 the	e report.	13	perfectly okay. But when you are only referring to
14	Q Okay. And all of those were the reason why	14	your report, it makes it difficult for me to know
_	u arrested him — all the reasons in your report are	15	whether you recall it at this time. Do you understand
	e reasons why you arrest arrested him before you	16	what I'm saying?
	lled your assist. Is that fair to say?	17	A Oh, yes. I thought that was rhetorical. Go
	A That I placed him under arrest?	18	ahead.
	Q Yes.	19	Q No, no, no. I I just I just want us
	A I'm not following the question.	20	to sort of understand each other. So false
	Q So you charged Mr. Watson in total that day	21	declaration, do you recall, as you sit here, whether
	th nine charges; correct?	22	or not he was under arrest for it when you told him to
	A If that's what the report says, yes.	23	get out of his car?
	Q Okay. I I I'll represent to you that	24	A All charges listed in the report, he was
25 tha	at's what – that's what happened.	25	placed he was under arrest for prior to the assist

	Page 93	Page	95
1	Q Or after he was booked.	1 Q Thank you. A conversation.	
2	A So after the vehicle was towed and after he	2 A No, I don't recall.	
3	was booked?	3 Q Okay. Mr. Boyd, do you recall pulling a g	gun
4	Q Anything after his vehicle was towed.	4 out on Mr. Watson?	
5	A So you want me to answer if I remember	5 A No.	
6	anything after he was booked or after the vehicle was	6 Q Okay. Is it something you would remember	ber?
7	towed?	7 A Yes.	
8	Q After the vehicle was towed.	8 Q Yes. Okay. So okay. How many times	s did
9	A Okay. So don't answer the other question	9 you ask Mr. Watson to get out of the car?	
10	about after he was booked?	10 A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't	
11	Q Well	11 recall.	
12	MS. ARRINDELL: Anything that you recall	12 Q Okay. Do you recall Mr. Watson at all us	ing
13	from either of those two instances is what he's	13 a telephone?	
14	what he's trying to ascertain. I don't know that	14 A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't	
15	A I don't understand the question.	15 recall.	
16	Q (By Mr. Waldron) You testified that you	16 Q Okay. Did Mr. Watson ever ask for your	
17	recall his vehicle being towed; correct?	17 name?	
18	A The vehicle was towed, yes.	18 A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't	
19	Q And you testified that you recall that that	19 recall.	
20	happened; correct?	Q Okay. Did you ever look at the back of	
21	A Testified that the vehicle was towed?	21 Mr. Watson's car to see if if he had any license	e
22	Q No, I'm asking if you testified that you	22 plates in the back?	
23	recall it, that you remember it happening.	A During the course of the time that I was in	
24	A I testified that the vehicle was towed.	24 Mr. Watson's presence? When are you referring t	to?
25	Q Right. What else do you remember from that	25 Q At any point on August 1st.	
	Page 94	Page	96
1	night?	1 A I do not recall. I would have to refer to	
2	A That he was booked.	2 my report.	
3	Q Okay. And what do you remember about that?	3 Q So you don't recall looking to see whether	
4	A That he was processed in the Ferguson jail.	4 he had a license plate in the back?	
5	Q Okay. And and describe for me what	5 A I do not recall. I'd have to refer to my	
6	what about that do you remember? Do you remember	6 report.	
7	driving Mr. Watson there?	7 Q Okay. Do you recall ever asking Mr. Watson	
8	A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't	8 to take the keys out of his car?	
9	recall.	9 A I don't recall. I'd have to refer to my	
	Q Do you recall seeing Mr. Watson in the jail?	10 report.	
10		11 O March would not be a man at a machada, would	d
10 11	A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't	11 Q If you would point a gun at somebody, would	
	A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't recall.	that be something that you would have to report wit	
11			thin
11 12	recall.	that be something that you would have to report wit	thin
11 12 13	recall. Q Do you recall having any conversations with	that be something that you would have to report wit the as a policy of the Ferguson Police Department	thin
11 12 13 14	recall. Q Do you recall having any conversations with Mr. Watson either in your vehicle or in another	that be something that you would have to report wit the as a policy of the Ferguson Police Department MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. What timeframe	thin
11 12 13 14 15	recall. Q Do you recall having any conversations with Mr. Watson either in your vehicle or in another Ferguson police vehicle?	that be something that you would have to report wit the as a policy of the Ferguson Police Department MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. What timeframe are we talking?	thin
11 12 13 14 15	recall. Q Do you recall having any conversations with Mr. Watson either in your vehicle or in another Ferguson police vehicle? A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't	that be something that you would have to report wit the as a policy of the Ferguson Police Department MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. What timeframe are we talking? MR. WALDRON: In general.	thin
11 12 13 14 15 16	recall. Q Do you recall having any conversations with Mr. Watson either in your vehicle or in another Ferguson police vehicle? A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't recall.	that be something that you would have to report wit the as a policy of the Ferguson Police Department MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. What timeframe are we talking? MR. WALDRON: In general. MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Overbroad.	thin
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recall. Q Do you recall having any conversations with Mr. Watson either in your vehicle or in another Ferguson police vehicle? A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't recall. Q Okay. Do you recall any other interaction	that be something that you would have to report wit the as a policy of the Ferguson Police Department MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. What timeframe are we talking? MR. WALDRON: In general. MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Overbroad. A Yeah. I wouldn't just point guns at people.	thin
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recall. Q Do you recall having any conversations with Mr. Watson either in your vehicle or in another Ferguson police vehicle? A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't recall. Q Okay. Do you recall any other interaction with Mr. Watson after he was arrested?	that be something that you would have to report wit the as a policy of the Ferguson Police Department MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. What timeframe are we talking? MR. WALDRON: In general. MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Overbroad. A Yeah. I wouldn't just point guns at people. Q (By Mr. Waldron) I'm sorry?	thin
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	recall. Q Do you recall having any conversations with Mr. Watson either in your vehicle or in another Ferguson police vehicle? A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't recall. Q Okay. Do you recall any other interaction with Mr. Watson after he was arrested? A What timeframe are you talking about?	that be something that you would have to report wit the as a policy of the Ferguson Police Department MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. What timeframe are we talking? MR. WALDRON: In general. MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Overbroad. MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Overbroad. A Yeah. I wouldn't just point guns at people. Q (By Mr. Waldron) I'm sorry? A I wouldn't just point guns at people.	thin
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recall. Q Do you recall having any conversations with Mr. Watson either in your vehicle or in another Ferguson police vehicle? A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't recall. Q Okay. Do you recall any other interaction with Mr. Watson after he was arrested? A What timeframe are you talking about? Q Anything after he was arrested on	that be something that you would have to report wit the as a policy of the Ferguson Police Department MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. What timeframe are we talking? MR. WALDRON: In general. MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Overbroad. A Yeah. I wouldn't just point guns at people. Q (By Mr. Waldron) I'm sorry? A I wouldn't just point guns at people. Q No, I understand that. What I'm saying is	thin
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recall. Q Do you recall having any conversations with Mr. Watson either in your vehicle or in another Ferguson police vehicle? A I'd have to refer to my report. I don't recall. Q Okay. Do you recall any other interaction with Mr. Watson after he was arrested? A What timeframe are you talking about? Q Anything after he was arrested on August 1st. Any interaction between you and him, do	that be something that you would have to report wit the as a policy of the Ferguson Police Department MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. What timeframe are we talking? MR. WALDRON: In general. MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Overbroad. A Yeah. I wouldn't just point guns at people. Q (By Mr. Waldron) I'm sorry? A I wouldn't just point guns at people. Q No, I understand that. What I'm saying is that I'm asking you if if if a an officer	thin t?

	Page 109		Page 111
1	A It doesn't have a DSN number.	1	Q What does that I don't understand what
2	Q Okay.	2	"10 Codes" means.
3	A Or a call sign.	3	A Law enforcement codes.
4	Q And what's the following entry?	4	Q So 10 Codes are law enforcement codes?
5	A After "Notes added. Notes added. Field 5"?	5	A Yes.
6	Q Yes.	6	Q And 1050 does 1051 indicate tow trucks?
7	A At 20:18, 16 seconds?	7	A Yes.
8	Q Yes.	8	Q Okay. And what does the next line say?
9	A "Frank 34 486. Arrived. Arrived on scene."	9	A At 20:25:07?
10	Q And what do you understand that to mean?	10	Q Yes.
11	A Frank 34, arrived.	11	A "Notes added. Notes added. Down the main
12	Q Okay. And do you know who 486 is?	12	path to the rear parking lot."
13	A I don't recall off the top of my head.	13	Q Do you know who would've added those notes?
14	Q Do you know who 296 is?	14	A No.
15	A I don't recall off the top of my head.	15	Q Okay. And what's the next line?
16	Q Do you agree that this makes it appear as	16	A At 20:25:11?
17	though by 20:18:16, three officers are on the scene?	17	Q Yes.
18	A I'm not understanding the question.	18	A ASGN, space, CN, number sign, Complaint
19	Q We've seen 590 arrived on scene; right?	19	Number 12-14370 assigned.
20	A Yes.	20	Q How does somebody initiate how does an
21	Q We've seen 296 arrived on scene?	21	officer initiate a complaint?
22	A Yes.	22	A I don't understand the question.
23	Q And we see 486 arrived on scene?	23	Q In the process of policing, if you decide
24	A Yes.	24	that you're going to file a complaint on somebody you
25	Q Do you agree that that indicates that as of	25	would initiate a complaint; correct?
	Page 110		Page 112
1	20:18, there were three different officers on the	1	A Complaint?
2	scene?	2	Q Yeah, a complaint. That's the word that's
3	A Yes, it does show that three officers	3	used here. Do you use that word in policing?
4	arrived.	4	A That's a complaint number.
5	Q Okay. And what's the next line say?	5	Q Complaint number. Right. So the complaint
6	A Host track. Which one we on?	6	number refers to a complaint; is that correct?
7	Q We're at 20:24:47.	7	A It refers it's assigned for an incident.
8	A Okay. Do you want me to read that?	8	Q Okay. It's assigned for an incident. So
9	Q Yes, please.	9	this complaint number 12-14370, that represents an
		1.0	incident. Am I using the term correctly?
	A Okay, Notes added, Notes added, 1931	10	incident. And rusing the term correctly:
10	A Okay. "Notes added. Notes added. 1051 responding."	11	A It's assigned to an incident.
10 11	responding."		· ·
10	•	11	A It's assigned to an incident.
10 11 12 13	responding." Q And what does "1051 responding" mean? A Tow truck.	11 12	A It's assigned to an incident. Q Okay. And who would open up that incident?
10 11 12 13 14	responding." Q And what does "1051 responding" mean? A Tow truck. Q Tow truck. Tow truck is 1051?	11 12 13	 A It's assigned to an incident. Q Okay. And who would open up that incident? A Assuming if it's for I I can't access
10 11 12 13 14 15	responding." Q And what does "1051 responding" mean? A Tow truck. Q Tow truck. Tow truck is 1051? A 10 Codes, yes.	11 12 13 14	A It's assigned to an incident. Q Okay. And who would open up that incident? A Assuming if it's for I I can't access it, the dispatchers would be the ones to assign a
10 11 12 13 14 15	responding." Q And what does "1051 responding" mean? A Tow truck. Q Tow truck. Tow truck is 1051? A 10 Codes, yes. Q I'm sorry. I didn't hear what you said.	11 12 13 14 15	A It's assigned to an incident. Q Okay. And who would open up that incident? A Assuming if it's for I I can't access it, the dispatchers would be the ones to assign a complaint on this.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	responding." Q And what does "1051 responding" mean? A Tow truck. Q Tow truck. Tow truck is 1051? A 10 Codes, yes. Q I'm sorry. I didn't hear what you said. A 10 Codes, yes.	11 12 13 14 15 16	A It's assigned to an incident. Q Okay. And who would open up that incident? A Assuming if it's for I I can't access it, the dispatchers would be the ones to assign a complaint on this. Q Okay. All right. I think we might be done
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	responding." Q And what does "1051 responding" mean? A Tow truck. Q Tow truck. Tow truck is 1051? A 10 Codes, yes. Q I'm sorry. I didn't hear what you said. A 10 Codes, yes. Q 10 Codes?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A It's assigned to an incident. Q Okay. And who would open up that incident? A Assuming if it's for I I can't access it, the dispatchers would be the ones to assign a complaint on this. Q Okay. All right. I think we might be done with this for right now.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	responding." Q And what does "1051 responding" mean? A Tow truck. Q Tow truck. Tow truck is 1051? A 10 Codes, yes. Q I'm sorry. I didn't hear what you said. A 10 Codes? A Uh-huh.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A It's assigned to an incident. Q Okay. And who would open up that incident? A Assuming if it's for I I can't access it, the dispatchers would be the ones to assign a complaint on this. Q Okay. All right. I think we might be done with this for right now. (Exhibit 3, REJIS Printout, was marked for identification.)
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	responding." Q And what does "1051 responding" mean? A Tow truck. Q Tow truck. Tow truck is 1051? A 10 Codes, yes. Q I'm sorry. I didn't hear what you said. A 10 Codes, yes. Q 10 Codes? A Uh-huh. Q What does "10 Codes" mean?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A It's assigned to an incident. Q Okay. And who would open up that incident? A Assuming if it's for I I can't access it, the dispatchers would be the ones to assign a complaint on this. Q Okay. All right. I think we might be done with this for right now. (Exhibit 3, REJIS Printout, was marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Waldron) I'm next going to hand you
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	responding." Q And what does "1051 responding" mean? A Tow truck. Q Tow truck. Tow truck is 1051? A 10 Codes, yes. Q I'm sorry. I didn't hear what you said. A 10 Codes, yes. Q 10 Codes? A Uh-huh. Q What does "10 Codes" mean? A Law enforcement codes?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A It's assigned to an incident. Q Okay. And who would open up that incident? A Assuming if it's for I I can't access it, the dispatchers would be the ones to assign a complaint on this. Q Okay. All right. I think we might be done with this for right now. (Exhibit 3, REJIS Printout, was marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Waldron) I'm next going to hand you Plaintiff's Exhibit 3. And I'm going to ask you to
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	responding." Q And what does "1051 responding" mean? A Tow truck. Q Tow truck. Tow truck is 1051? A 10 Codes, yes. Q I'm sorry. I didn't hear what you said. A 10 Codes, yes. Q 10 Codes? A Uh-huh. Q What does "10 Codes" mean? A Law enforcement codes? Q Yeah. What does that mean?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A It's assigned to an incident. Q Okay. And who would open up that incident? A Assuming if it's for I I can't access it, the dispatchers would be the ones to assign a complaint on this. Q Okay. All right. I think we might be done with this for right now. (Exhibit 3, REJIS Printout, was marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Waldron) I'm next going to hand you Plaintiff's Exhibit 3. And I'm going to ask you to skip the first two pages that are FERG-WAT 267 and
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	responding." Q And what does "1051 responding" mean? A Tow truck. Q Tow truck. Tow truck is 1051? A 10 Codes, yes. Q I'm sorry. I didn't hear what you said. A 10 Codes, yes. Q 10 Codes? A Uh-huh. Q What does "10 Codes" mean? A Law enforcement codes? Q Yeah. What does that mean? A Law enforcement codes?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A It's assigned to an incident. Q Okay. And who would open up that incident? A Assuming if it's for I I can't access it, the dispatchers would be the ones to assign a complaint on this. Q Okay. All right. I think we might be done with this for right now. (Exhibit 3, REJIS Printout, was marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Waldron) I'm next going to hand you Plaintiff's Exhibit 3. And I'm going to ask you to skip the first two pages that are FERG-WAT 267 and 268, and I'm going to ask you to move to FERG-WAT 279.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	responding." Q And what does "1051 responding" mean? A Tow truck. Q Tow truck. Tow truck is 1051? A 10 Codes, yes. Q I'm sorry. I didn't hear what you said. A 10 Codes, yes. Q 10 Codes? A Uh-huh. Q What does "10 Codes" mean? A Law enforcement codes? Q Yeah. What does that mean?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A It's assigned to an incident. Q Okay. And who would open up that incident? A Assuming if it's for — I — I can't access it, the dispatchers would be the ones to assign a complaint on this. Q Okay. All right. I think we might be done with this for right now. (Exhibit 3, REJIS Printout, was marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Waldron) I'm next going to hand you Plaintiff's Exhibit 3. And I'm going to ask you to skip the first two pages that are FERG-WAT 267 and

	Page 117		Page 119
1	my your vehicle license.	1	A Department of Revenue information.
2	Q Okay. What about my VIN number?	2	Q Okay. Such as what?
3	A If you gave me your VIN number?	3	A Department of Revenue information.
4	Q Yes.	4	Q What are types of Department of Revenue
5	A If it's registered?	5	information?
6	Q Yes.	6	A Driver's licenses, vehicle information, boat
7	A Yes, if it's in Missouri.	7	registration.
8	Q Okay. Only if it's in Missouri?	8	Q Anything else?
9	A I believe they have other ways to find	9	A It's plenty of other things.
10	out-of-state stuff, but I'm not familiar with those.	10	Q What else?
11	Q Okay. Having looked at the top of this	11	A I don't know.
12	document, does this look like a search that you would	12	Q So you said "driver's license." And that
13	have that you ran? Does this refresh your memory	13	would that be driver's license plates? Would that be
14	at all about running a search on Mr. Watson?	14	driver's driver's license numbers like on my ID or
15	A No.	15	my license plates of my car?
16	Q Okay. Can we go you see halfway through	16	A Vehicle plates, driver's license numbers.
17	the page where there's a line break, we're about a	17	Q Okay. And let's move about halfway down.
18	third of the way through the page, there's a	18	You see underneath you see surrounded by stars, it
19	there's a black line? I'm asking I'm going to ask	19	says, "This record restricted under the Federal
20	you now about everything underneath that.	20	Driver's Privacy Protection Act"? Do you see that?
21	Do you see where it says "Start of DOR	21	A Yes.
22	response"?	22	Q And what's the license that's given
23	A Yes.	23	underneath that?
24	Q What is what does that mean?	24	A The license?
25	A Start of DOR response.	25	Q Yes.
1	Q What's a DOR response?	1 2	A G208010016.
2	A Department of Revenue.	2	Q And what's the name?
3	Q Yeah. What's a DOR response?	3	A The name is Watson, space, Freddie, space,
4	A A Department of Revenue response.	4	D.
5	Q Yes.	5	Q And what date was this response run?
6	A That's what it is.	6	A It looks like 8/1.
7	Q Explain to me what is a Department of	7	Q And what time was it run?
8	Revenue response.	8	A They got 21:05 and 9:04.
9	A It's a Department of Revenue response.	9	Q So that's within an hour or two of when you
10	Q It's there's there's and in the	10	encountered Mr. Watson; is that correct?
11	have you seen such responses before?	11	A I believe so. I believe I encountered him
12	A Department of Revenue responses?	12	at 20:17.
13	Q Yes.	13	Q Okay. And what's the resident address?
	A Yes.	14	A Resident address is 115 Monteith, St. Louis,
14		15	Missouri, 63137.
15	Q Yes. So I'm asking you to explain to me		
15 16	what is a Department of Revenue response.	16	Q And what's the current address?
15 16 17	what is a Department of Revenue response. A It is a Department of Revenue response.	16 17	A PO Box 2003, Fairview Heights, Illinois,
15 16 17 18	what is a Department of Revenue response. A It is a Department of Revenue response. Q And can you explain it any further to me,	16 17 18	A PO Box 2003, Fairview Heights, Illinois, 62208.
15 16 17 18 19	what is a Department of Revenue response. A It is a Department of Revenue response. Q And can you explain it any further to me, what such a response is? How somebody — what	16 17 18 19	A PO Box 2003, Fairview Heights, Illinois,62208.Q As we've gone over the details of this, have
15 16 17 18 19 20	what is a Department of Revenue response. A It is a Department of Revenue response. Q And can you explain it any further to me, what such a response is? How somebody what information you learn from the Department of Revenue	16 17 18 19 20	A PO Box 2003, Fairview Heights, Illinois, 62208. Q As we've gone over the details of this, have any — have any of the details come back to you about
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what is a Department of Revenue response. A It is a Department of Revenue response. Q And can you explain it any further to me, what such a response is? How somebody what information you learn from the Department of Revenue response?	16 17 18 19 20 21	A PO Box 2003, Fairview Heights, Illinois, 62208. Q As we've gone over the details of this, have any — have any of the details come back to you about seeing this document before?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what is a Department of Revenue response. A It is a Department of Revenue response. Q And can you explain it any further to me, what such a response is? How somebody — what information you learn from the Department of Revenue response? A What information am I entering?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A PO Box 2003, Fairview Heights, Illinois, 62208. Q As we've gone over the details of this, have any — have any of the details come back to you about seeing this document before? A No.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	what is a Department of Revenue response. A It is a Department of Revenue response. Q And can you explain it any further to me, what such a response is? How somebody — what information you learn from the Department of Revenue response? A What information am I entering? Q Well, what — first, let's say, what	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A PO Box 2003, Fairview Heights, Illinois, 62208. Q As we've gone over the details of this, have any — have any of the details come back to you about seeing this document before? A No. Q Okay. And what is the status of the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what is a Department of Revenue response. A It is a Department of Revenue response. Q And can you explain it any further to me, what such a response is? How somebody — what information you learn from the Department of Revenue response? A What information am I entering?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A PO Box 2003, Fairview Heights, Illinois, 62208. Q As we've gone over the details of this, have any — have any of the details come back to you about seeing this document before? A No.

	Page 121		Page 123
1	Q What do you understand that to mean?	1	Q What's MULES?
2	A The license is expired.	2	A That's a Missouri Uniform Law Enforcement
3	Q Okay. And is that somebody's license plates	3	sharing system.
4	or their driver's license?	4	Q And what information is stored in MULES?
5	A This is a driver's license inquiry.	5	A Missouri Uniform Law Enforcement stuff. I
6	Q Driver's license. If I had an Illinois	6	don't know.
7	driver's license, would it show up on here?	7	Q What sort of stuff is that?
8	A On this response?	8	A Missouri law enforcement stuff.
9	Q Yes.	9	Q And do you know any anything that's
10	A For the Department of Revenue?	10	stored in there?
11	Q Yes.	11	A There's a multitude of things. I don't
12	A This is Missouri.	12	recall offhand what it is.
13	Q So if I had an Illinois license driver's	13	Q You don't know anything?
14	license, would it show up on here?	14	A There are a multitude of things stored in
15	A Not in Missouri's Department of Revenue	15	there. I don't recall right now what they are.
16	system.	16	Q Okay. Can we go halfway down after the
17	Q Okay. I'm going to ask you to turn to the	17	solid black line? Do you see where it says, "Start of
18	next page, please. What is this this next entry	18	Nlets vehicle registration"?
19	says, "Start of REJIS hot file response." What's a	19	A Yes.
20	REJIS hot file?	20	Q What is the Nlets vehicle registration?
21	A You'd have to ask REJIS.	21	A Nlets vehicle registration?
22	Q Do you know what it is?	22	Q Yes. What is that? If you know.
23	A I don't know what the "hot file" stands for,	23	A Nlets vehicle registration.
24	no.	24	Q And what is Niets vehicle registration?
25	Q Do you know what it searches?	25	A Nlets vehicle registration.
			Page 124
	<u>-</u>		_
1	A Sure. A lot of things.	1	Q Have you ever had any what information
2	Q What?	2	can you get from Niets vehicle registration?
3	A I don't know, but I'm sure a lot of things.	3	A Right here it's showing stuff from
4	Q Oh. But you don't know what it searches?	4	Mr. Watson's vehicle.
5	A That I don't know of everything exactly	5	Q And what information do you see?
6	right now, no.	6	MS. ARRINDELL: Can we maybe spell Nlets?
7	Q When you run somebody's name in REJIS, or	7	MR. WALDRON: Yeah. So Nlets is N-l-e-t-s.
8	when you want to find out about a person, is there	8	Thank you.
9	are there different types of searches that you can	9	Q (By Mr. Waldron) So what information do you
10	run?	10	see here?
11	A In REJIS?	11	A Let's see. RR.FLO37065 Victor
12	Q Yes.	12	Q And what does that mean?
13	A I don't recall. We haven't had REJIS in a	13	A That's Florida, I guess.
14	while.	14	Q Florida what?
1 5	Q So you don't remember whether there are	15	A I don't know.
15	different types?	16	MS. ARRINDELL: One second. You got to
16		17	you got to move your hand.
16 17	A Yes.		THE MITNECC OF the common
16 17 18	Q Okay. The next after the line, the next	18	THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry.
16 17			MS. ARRINDELL: She's having a hard time
16 17 18	Q Okay. The next after the line, the next	18	·
16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. The next — after the line, the next one seems to say, "Start of MULES hot file response."	18 19 20 21	MS. ARRINDELL: She's having a hard time
16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. The next — after the line, the next one seems to say, "Start of MULES hot file response." Do you see where I am?	18 19 20	MS. ARRINDELL: She's having a hard time hearing you and she's got to lean forward.
16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. The next — after the line, the next one seems to say, "Start of MULES hot file response." Do you see where I am? A Yes.	18 19 20 21	MS. ARRINDELL: She's having a hard time hearing you and she's got to lean forward. THE WITNESS: Ah, okay. Okay.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. The next – after the line, the next one seems to say, "Start of MULES hot file response." Do you see where I am? A Yes. Q Do you know what MULES hot file response is?	18 19 20 21 22	MS. ARRINDELL: She's having a hard time hearing you and she's got to lean forward. THE WITNESS: Ah, okay. Okay. A What is Florida?

	Page 125	Page 127
1	A I don't know.	1 and the abbreviation for Buick, Boston, Union, Ida,
2	Q Okay. And what's the date on this search?	2 Charles. And it says 4 "4D," which I'm assuming is
3	A 19 I don't know if that's the date, but	3 four-door.
4	there's a date and time listed. I don't know if it's	4 Q And what else what other information can
5	in reference to the search.	5 you determine?
6	Q And what's the what's the date and time	6 A The color was black, abbreviated "B-I-k."
7	listed?	7 Q Who's the driver? Or who's who's the car
8	A Date and time listed is 19:46, 8/1/2012.	8 registered to, I should say?
9	Q Okay.	9 A It doesn't say who it's registered to, but
10	A 34118.	10 there is a name listed with it.
11	Q Do you know what "34118" means?	Q Do you understand what – how that might be
12	A I do not.	12 connected?
13	Q Then the next line says "22869." Do you	13 A Because it's on the same sheet.
14	know what that means?	14 Q And do you know what that name would
15	A I do not.	15 represent?
16	Q Would you tell me what the next thing is	16 A More than likely, the person who owns it or
17	that you can understand on this.	17 bought it or registered it.
18	A Looks like a plate and a VIN, vehicle	18 Q Okay. And do you know when the plate is
19	description.	19 registered until?
20	Q And where do you see that?	20 A I don't see it off the top.
21	A Under DHSMV record.	Q Okay. And let's look if I can ask you to
22	Q And what's the plate?	22 turn the page, Mr. Boyd. Let's just look at the next
23	A 958 Mary Robert John.	page. Do you see where it says "Insurance
24	Q And then that series of numbers followed by	24 Information"?
25	Buick, is that is that the vehicle?	25 A Yes.
1	Page 126	Page 128
	Δ FOIIOWED BY BUICK?	1 Q And the insurance appears to be Government
2.	A Followed by Buick? Q Or B-u-i-c.	1 Q And the insurance appears to be Government 2 Employee Insurance Company: is that correct?
2	Q Or B-u-i-c.	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct?
3	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question?	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government
3 4	Q Or B-u-i-c.A You I'm confused. What's the question?Q Is that do you understand that to be the	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes.
3 4 5	 Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? 	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is
3 4 5 6	 Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? 	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct?
3 4 5 6 7	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here.	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here. A When did we start searching vehicles?	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for 9 that one.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here.	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here. A When did we start searching vehicles? Q Well, it appears as though this is responsive this shows the license plate; correct?	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for 9 that one. 10 MR. WALDRON: Can we take a quick break? I 11 don't think I'll be more than about five minutes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here. A When did we start searching vehicles? Q Well, it appears as though this is responsive this shows the license plate; correct? A There's a license plate, I believe, yes.	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for 9 that one. 10 MR. WALDRON: Can we take a quick break? I 11 don't think I'll be more than about five minutes. 12 MS. ARRINDELL: Sure. Go ahead.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here. A When did we start searching vehicles? Q Well, it appears as though this is responsive this shows the license plate; correct? A There's a license plate, I believe, yes. Q Okay. And it also says do you see on the	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for 9 that one. 10 MR. WALDRON: Can we take a quick break? I 11 don't think I'll be more than about five minutes. 12 MS. ARRINDELL: Sure. Go ahead. 13 MR. WALDRON: Thanks.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here. A When did we start searching vehicles? Q Well, it appears as though this is responsive this shows the license plate; correct? A There's a license plate, I believe, yes.	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for 9 that one. 10 MR. WALDRON: Can we take a quick break? I 11 don't think I'll be more than about five minutes. 12 MS. ARRINDELL: Sure. Go ahead. 13 MR. WALDRON: Thanks.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here. A When did we start searching vehicles? Q Well, it appears as though this is responsive this shows the license plate; correct? A There's a license plate, I believe, yes. Q Okay. And it also says do you see on the right, it says "Color: Black"?	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for 9 that one. 10 MR. WALDRON: Can we take a quick break? I 11 don't think I'll be more than about five minutes. 12 MS. ARRINDELL: Sure. Go ahead. 13 MR. WALDRON: Thanks. 14 (Whereupon, a brief break was taken.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here. A When did we start searching vehicles? Q Well, it appears as though this is responsive this shows the license plate; correct? A There's a license plate, I believe, yes. Q Okay. And it also says do you see on the right, it says "Color: Black"? A On the second line below there, yes, there is a "Color: Black," yes.	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for 9 that one. 10 MR. WALDRON: Can we take a quick break? I 11 don't think I'll be more than about five minutes. 12 MS. ARRINDELL: Sure. Go ahead. 13 MR. WALDRON: Thanks. 14 (Whereupon, a brief break was taken.) 15 MR. WALDRON: We're back on the record.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here. A When did we start searching vehicles? Q Well, it appears as though this is responsive this shows the license plate; correct? A There's a license plate, I believe, yes. Q Okay. And it also says do you see on the right, it says "Color: Black"? A On the second line below there, yes, there	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for 9 that one. 10 MR. WALDRON: Can we take a quick break? I 11 don't think I'll be more than about five minutes. 12 MS. ARRINDELL: Sure. Go ahead. 13 MR. WALDRON: Thanks. 14 (Whereupon, a brief break was taken.) 15 MR. WALDRON: We're back on the record. 16 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Officer Boyd, I'm going to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here. A When did we start searching vehicles? Q Well, it appears as though this is responsive this shows the license plate; correct? A There's a license plate, I believe, yes. Q Okay. And it also says do you see on the right, it says "Color: Black"? A On the second line below there, yes, there is a "Color: Black," yes. Q Do you see the letters above B-u-i-c?	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for 9 that one. 10 MR. WALDRON: Can we take a quick break? I 11 don't think I'll be more than about five minutes. 12 MS. ARRINDELL: Sure. Go ahead. 13 MR. WALDRON: Thanks. 14 (Whereupon, a brief break was taken.) 15 MR. WALDRON: We're back on the record. 16 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Officer Boyd, I'm going to 17 pass to you what's being marked as Exhibit 4.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here. A When did we start searching vehicles? Q Well, it appears as though this is responsive this shows the license plate; correct? A There's a license plate, I believe, yes. Q Okay. And it also says do you see on the right, it says "Color: Black"? A On the second line below there, yes, there is a "Color: Black," yes. Q Do you see the letters above B-u-i-c? A Yes.	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for 9 that one. 10 MR. WALDRON: Can we take a quick break? I 11 don't think I'll be more than about five minutes. 12 MS. ARRINDELL: Sure. Go ahead. 13 MR. WALDRON: Thanks. 14 (Whereupon, a brief break was taken.) 15 MR. WALDRON: We're back on the record. 16 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Officer Boyd, I'm going to 17 pass to you what's being marked as Exhibit 4. 18 (Exhibit 4, Uniform Citations, were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here. A When did we start searching vehicles? Q Well, it appears as though this is responsive this shows the license plate; correct? A There's a license plate, I believe, yes. Q Okay. And it also says do you see on the right, it says "Color: Black"? A On the second line below there, yes, there is a "Color: Black," yes. Q Do you see the letters above B-u-i-c? A Yes. Q Does that refer does that seem to you to	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for 9 that one. 10 MR. WALDRON: Can we take a quick break? I 11 don't think I'll be more than about five minutes. 12 MS. ARRINDELL: Sure. Go ahead. 13 MR. WALDRON: Thanks. 14 (Whereupon, a brief break was taken.) 15 MR. WALDRON: We're back on the record. 16 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Officer Boyd, I'm going to 17 pass to you what's being marked as Exhibit 4. 18 (Exhibit 4, Uniform Citations, were 19 marked for identification.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here. A When did we start searching vehicles? Q Well, it appears as though this is responsive this shows the license plate; correct? A There's a license plate, I believe, yes. Q Okay. And it also says do you see on the right, it says "Color: Black"? A On the second line below there, yes, there is a "Color: Black," yes. Q Do you see the letters above B-u-i-c? A Yes. Q Does that refer does that seem to you to refer to a car, having used this program before?	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for 9 that one. 10 MR. WALDRON: Can we take a quick break? I 11 don't think I'll be more than about five minutes. 12 MS. ARRINDELL: Sure. Go ahead. 13 MR. WALDRON: Thanks. 14 (Whereupon, a brief break was taken.) 15 MR. WALDRON: We're back on the record. 16 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Officer Boyd, I'm going to 17 pass to you what's being marked as Exhibit 4. 18 (Exhibit 4, Uniform Citations, were 19 marked for identification.) 20 MS. ARRINDELL: Thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here. A When did we start searching vehicles? Q Well, it appears as though this is responsive this shows the license plate; correct? A There's a license plate, I believe, yes. Q Okay. And it also says do you see on the right, it says "Color: Black"? A On the second line below there, yes, there is a "Color: Black," yes. Q Do you see the letters above B-u-i-c? A Yes. Q Does that refer does that seem to you to refer to a car, having used this program before? A Yes. This is describing information from a vehicle.	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for 9 that one. 10 MR. WALDRON: Can we take a quick break? I 11 don't think I'll be more than about five minutes. 12 MS. ARRINDELL: Sure. Go ahead. 13 MR. WALDRON: Thanks. 14 (Whereupon, a brief break was taken.) 15 MR. WALDRON: We're back on the record. 16 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Officer Boyd, I'm going to 17 pass to you what's being marked as Exhibit 4. 18 (Exhibit 4, Uniform Citations, were 19 marked for identification.) 20 MS. ARRINDELL: Thank you. 21 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recognize I'm
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Or B-u-i-c. A You I'm confused. What's the question? Q Is that do you understand that to be the vehicle? A After Buick? Q Well, the the vehicle that's being searched here. A When did we start searching vehicles? Q Well, it appears as though this is responsive this shows the license plate; correct? A There's a license plate, I believe, yes. Q Okay. And it also says do you see on the right, it says "Color: Black"? A On the second line below there, yes, there is a "Color: Black," yes. Q Do you see the letters above B-u-i-c? A Yes. Q Does that refer does that seem to you to refer to a car, having used this program before? A Yes. This is describing information from a	2 Employee Insurance Company; is that correct? 3 A The insurer and then it has Government 4 Employee INS. CO., yes. 5 Q And there's a policy number 4038680916; is 6 that correct? 7 A 4038680916 next to policy number, yes. 8 Q Great. All right. That's all I have for 9 that one. 10 MR. WALDRON: Can we take a quick break? I 11 don't think I'll be more than about five minutes. 12 MS. ARRINDELL: Sure. Go ahead. 13 MR. WALDRON: Thanks. 14 (Whereupon, a brief break was taken.) 15 MR. WALDRON: We're back on the record. 16 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Officer Boyd, I'm going to 17 pass to you what's being marked as Exhibit 4. 18 (Exhibit 4, Uniform Citations, were 19 marked for identification.) 20 MS. ARRINDELL: Thank you. 21 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recognize I'm 22 I'm just going to ask you right now to look at the

	Page 129		Page 131
1	Q Okay. Do you recognize this document?	1	know?
2	A They look like copies.	2	A Probably the computer.
3	Q They look like what?	3	Q The computer. Which computer program would
4	A Copies.	4	have given that to you?
5	Q Copies. Copies of what?	5	A I don't recall, but we were using REJIS.
6	A Uniform citations.	6	Q Okay. Were there any other programs that
7	Q And is this a is this the sort of	7	you used at this time?
8	citation that you would write at the City of Ferguson?	8	A No. I don't recall any.
9	A For violations, traffic?	9	Q And do you know what the ordinance number it
10	Q Yes. For traffic violations?	10	is that was violated here?
11	A Yes.	11	A Not off the top of my head.
12	Q And was it – is the yellow the only paper	12	Q What sort of when you got to the City of
13	or are there was it in duplicate or triplicate?	13	Ferguson, what sort of training did you receive on the
14	A There are four	14	city ordinances?
15	Q There are four?	15	A I don't recall.
16	A copies.	16	Q Do you recall having any training?
17	Q And what are the four colors?	17	A Yes.
18	A Two are white, one is yellow, one is red.	18	Q And what what do you recall?
19	Q And does the yellow go to the violator as it	19	A That I had training.
20	says at the bottom?	20	Q And what do you recall about that training?
21	A I believe the yellow is the violator's copy.	21	A It was nine weeks nine to 12 weeks.
22	Q Okay. And in the sequence of writing the	22	Q And was it in the process of that
23	tickets, they're stacked on top of each other. Which	23	training, did you learn about the specific ordinances
24	one is your pen actually hitting?	24	of the City?
25	A The white's.	25	A Specific ordinances?
1 2	Q The white is on top?A Yeah. The white's on top.	1 2	Q Yes. A I don't recall.
3	Q Okay. What is this ticket for?	3	Q Do you recall learning about any ordinances
4	A You would like to know the charge listed on	4	in the nine-to-12-week training?
5	the ticket?	5	A I don't recall the ordinances I learned.
6	Q Yes.		71 Tuon Croum the Gramanoes Fredition.
		6	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable
7	A No operator's license in possession.	6 7	
7 8	A No operator's license in possession.Q And is that your signature at the bottom?		Q Can you explain to me why you had probable
		7	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket?
8	Q And is that your signature at the bottom?	7 8	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket? MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Calls for a
8 9	Q And is that your signature at the bottom?A Yes.	7 8 9	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket? MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Calls for a legal conclusion.
8 9 10	Q And is that your signature at the bottom?A Yes.Q And what ordinance is violated here?	7 8 9	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket? MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to that.
8 9 10 11	 Q And is that your signature at the bottom? A Yes. Q And what ordinance is violated here? A No operator's license in possession. 	7 8 9 10 11	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket? MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to that. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Go ahead.
8 9 10 11 12	 Q And is that your signature at the bottom? A Yes. Q And what ordinance is violated here? A No operator's license in possession. Q Do you see two lines underneath that, it 	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket? MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to that. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Go ahead. A I'm sorry. Why did I have probable cause to
8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q And is that your signature at the bottom? A Yes. Q And what ordinance is violated here? A No operator's license in possession. Q Do you see two lines underneath that, it says, "In violation of," and it's blank, but there's a 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket? MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to that. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Go ahead. A I'm sorry. Why did I have probable cause to write the ticket? Q Yes. A I don't understand the question.
8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q And is that your signature at the bottom? A Yes. Q And what ordinance is violated here? A No operator's license in possession. Q Do you see two lines underneath that, it says, "In violation of," and it's blank, but there's a check through ordinance. Do you see where I am? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket? MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to that. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Go ahead. A I'm sorry. Why did I have probable cause to write the ticket? Q Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q And is that your signature at the bottom? A Yes. Q And what ordinance is violated here? A No operator's license in possession. Q Do you see two lines underneath that, it says, "In violation of," and it's blank, but there's a check through ordinance. Do you see where I am? A Yes. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket? MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to that. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Go ahead. A I'm sorry. Why did I have probable cause to write the ticket? Q Yes. A I don't understand the question.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q And is that your signature at the bottom? A Yes. Q And what ordinance is violated here? A No operator's license in possession. Q Do you see two lines underneath that, it says, "In violation of," and it's blank, but there's a check through ordinance. Do you see where I am? A Yes. Q Is it correct to say you did not write an 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket? MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to that. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Go ahead. A I'm sorry. Why did I have probable cause to write the ticket? Q Yes. A I don't understand the question. Q So you wrote this ticket; correct? A Yes. Q And you wrote this ticket because you
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q And is that your signature at the bottom? A Yes. Q And what ordinance is violated here? A No operator's license in possession. Q Do you see two lines underneath that, it says, "In violation of," and it's blank, but there's a check through ordinance. Do you see where I am? A Yes. Q Is it correct to say you did not write an ordinance in there? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket? MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to that. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Go ahead. A I'm sorry. Why did I have probable cause to write the ticket? Q Yes. A I don't understand the question. Q So you wrote this ticket; correct? A Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q And is that your signature at the bottom? A Yes. Q And what ordinance is violated here? A No operator's license in possession. Q Do you see two lines underneath that, it says, "In violation of," and it's blank, but there's a check through ordinance. Do you see where I am? A Yes. Q Is it correct to say you did not write an ordinance in there? A I don't recall. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket? MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to that. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Go ahead. A I'm sorry. Why did I have probable cause to write the ticket? Q Yes. A I don't understand the question. Q So you wrote this ticket; correct? A Yes. Q And you wrote this ticket because you believed a violation had taken place; correct?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q And is that your signature at the bottom? A Yes. Q And what ordinance is violated here? A No operator's license in possession. Q Do you see two lines underneath that, it says, "In violation of," and it's blank, but there's a check through ordinance. Do you see where I am? A Yes. Q Is it correct to say you did not write an ordinance in there? A I don't recall. Q Just from looking at it, does it appear as 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket? MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to that. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Go ahead. A I'm sorry. Why did I have probable cause to write the ticket? Q Yes. A I don't understand the question. Q So you wrote this ticket; correct? A Yes. Q And you wrote this ticket because you believed a violation had taken place; correct?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q And is that your signature at the bottom? A Yes. Q And what ordinance is violated here? A No operator's license in possession. Q Do you see two lines underneath that, it says, "In violation of," and it's blank, but there's a check through ordinance. Do you see where I am? A Yes. Q Is it correct to say you did not write an ordinance in there? A I don't recall. Q Just from looking at it, does it appear as though you wrote an ordinance in there? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket? MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to that. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Go ahead. A I'm sorry. Why did I have probable cause to write the ticket? Q Yes. A I don't understand the question. Q So you wrote this ticket; correct? A Yes. Q And you wrote this ticket because you believed a violation had taken place; correct?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And is that your signature at the bottom? A Yes. Q And what ordinance is violated here? A No operator's license in possession. Q Do you see two lines underneath that, it says, "In violation of," and it's blank, but there's a check through ordinance. Do you see where I am? A Yes. Q Is it correct to say you did not write an ordinance in there? A I don't recall. Q Just from looking at it, does it appear as though you wrote an ordinance in there? A I don't recall.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket? MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to that. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Go ahead. A I'm sorry. Why did I have probable cause to write the ticket? Q Yes. A I don't understand the question. Q So you wrote this ticket; correct? A Yes. Q And you wrote this ticket because you believed a violation had taken place; correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what gave you cause to believe
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q And is that your signature at the bottom? A Yes. Q And what ordinance is violated here? A No operator's license in possession. Q Do you see two lines underneath that, it says, "In violation of," and it's blank, but there's a check through ordinance. Do you see where I am? A Yes. Q Is it correct to say you did not write an ordinance in there? A I don't recall. Q Just from looking at it, does it appear as though you wrote an ordinance in there? A I don't recall. Q Do you see where the driver's license number 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Can you explain to me why you had probable cause to write this ticket? MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to that. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Go ahead. A I'm sorry. Why did I have probable cause to write the ticket? Q Yes. A I don't understand the question. Q So you wrote this ticket; correct? A Yes. Q And you wrote this ticket because you believed a violation had taken place; correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what gave you cause to believe that a violation had taken place?

	Page 161		Page 163
1	stop?	1	Q Yes. Okay. And where does that 30-day
2	A Are you still operating the vehicle?	2	number come from?
3	Q Well, I'm ask the car's still running,	3	A At the time they established residency in
4	yes.	4	Missouri?
5	A So you're still operating the vehicle?	5	Q Yeah. Where – is that in the ordinance?
6	Q That's correct.	6	A I'd have to refer to the ordinance. I don't
7	A Then you're in violation.	7	recall right now.
8	Q Okay. Let's look at the next page that's	8	Q If it wouldn't be in the ordinance, then
9	labeled "Watson 0007."	9	where would it be?
10	And what's this citation for? And at the	10	A I'm assuming it would be in the ordinance.
11	top, it's 787147.	11	So I don't know.
12	A 787147 says "Failure to register." And then	12	Q Okay. And why did you have probable cause
13	there's something, I can't quite see it, "Out-of-state	13	to write this ticket?
14	motor vehicle, within 30 days," looks like. I don't	14	A Because he failed to register his vehicle in
15	know what that is. I couldn't even make it out.	15	the State of Missouri or with the State of Missouri
16	Q Could it could it be of could it be of	16	within 30 days of residence.
17	residence?	17	Q So that means you believe that Mr. Watson
18	A Yeah, Yeah, it could be that.	18	had been a residence of Missouri a resident of
19	Q Could you explain, besides the title of the	19	Missouri for 30 days or more; is that correct?
20	ordinance, what does this ordinance mean?	20	A Yes.
21	A I'm sorry?	21	Q And why did you believe that?
22	Q Besides the title of the ordinance the	22	A He had an expired license, and there was
23	ordinance that you read to me, when are times that you	23	nothing else to show that he was not a resident of
24	would enforce this ordinance?	24	Missouri.
25	A Somebody fails to register their vehicle	25	Q What about any searches that you ran?
			Daga 16.4
1	Page 162 after after within 30 days of their of	1	Page 164 A I'm confused. Searches?
1 2		1 2	_
	after after within 30 days of their of		A I'm confused. Searches?
2	after after within 30 days of their of residence.	2 3 4	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might
2	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in	2 3	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state?
2 3 4	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri?	2 3 4	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe I don't know how we would
2 3 4 5	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes.	2 3 4 5	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he
2 3 4 5 6	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would	2 3 4 5 6	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe — I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's — Q How about his drive — his driver's license — or, I'm sorry — his license plate? What
2 3 4 5 6 7	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's Q How about his drive his driver's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe — I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's — Q How about his drive — his driver's license — or, I'm sorry — his license plate? What
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident? Q I'm saying if I'm what if I'm passing through Missouri, am I in violation of this?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's Q How about his drive his driver's license or, I'm sorry his license plate? What was his what state was his license plate from?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident? Q I'm saying if I'm what if I'm passing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's Q How about his drive his driver's license or, I'm sorry his license plate? What was his what state was his license plate from? A I believe what you showed me was Florida.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident? Q I'm saying if I'm what if I'm passing through Missouri, am I in violation of this? A When you're a resident? Q No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's Q How about his drive his driver's license or, I'm sorry his license plate? What was his what state was his license plate from? A I believe what you showed me was Florida. Q Okay. So yet, despite that, you still believed that he was a Missouri resident? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident? Q I'm saying if I'm what if I'm passing through Missouri, am I in violation of this? A When you're a resident? Q No. A How long are you passing through?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe — I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's — Q How about his drive — his driver's license — or, I'm sorry — his license plate? What was his — what state was his license plate from? A I believe what you showed me was Florida. Q Okay. So yet, despite that, you still believed that he was a Missouri resident? A Yes. Q Okay. And the next and last page is 0008,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident? Q I'm saying if I'm what if I'm passing through Missouri, am I in violation of this? A When you're a resident? Q No. A How long are you passing through? Q I'm I'm driving literally driving	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe — I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's — Q How about his drive — his driver's license — or, I'm sorry — his license plate? What was his — what state was his license plate from? A I believe what you showed me was Florida. Q Okay. So yet, despite that, you still believed that he was a Missouri resident? A Yes. Q Okay. And the next and last page is 0008, and that's ticket number 787148. Mr. Boyd, what is —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident? Q I'm saying if I'm what if I'm passing through Missouri, am I in violation of this? A When you're a resident? Q No. A How long are you passing through? Q I'm I'm driving literally driving through.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe — I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's — Q How about his drive — his driver's license — or, I'm sorry — his license plate? What was his — what state was his license plate from? A I believe what you showed me was Florida. Q Okay. So yet, despite that, you still believed that he was a Missouri resident? A Yes. Q Okay. And the next and last page is 0008, and that's ticket number 787148. Mr. Boyd, what is — what is this ticket for?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident? Q I'm saying if I'm what if I'm passing through Missouri, am I in violation of this? A When you're a resident? Q No. A How long are you passing through? Q I'm I'm driving literally driving through. A So you are asking me if you have to register	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's Q How about his drive his driver's license or, I'm sorry his license plate? What was his what state was his license plate from? A I believe what you showed me was Florida. Q Okay. So yet, despite that, you still believed that he was a Missouri resident? A Yes. Q Okay. And the next and last page is 0008, and that's ticket number 787148. Mr. Boyd, what is what is this ticket for? A 787148 shows no vehicle inspection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident? Q I'm saying if I'm what if I'm passing through Missouri, am I in violation of this? A When you're a resident? Q No. A How long are you passing through? Q I'm I'm driving literally driving through. A So you are asking me if you have to register your vehicle to drive it into Missouri?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's Q How about his drive his driver's license or, I'm sorry his license plate? What was his what state was his license plate from? A I believe what you showed me was Florida. Q Okay. So yet, despite that, you still believed that he was a Missouri resident? A Yes. Q Okay. And the next and last page is 0008, and that's ticket number 787148. Mr. Boyd, what is what is this ticket for? A 787148 shows no vehicle inspection. Q And when when are you authorized to write
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident? Q I'm saying if I'm what if I'm passing through Missouri, am I in violation of this? A When you're a resident? Q No. A How long are you passing through? Q I'm I'm driving literally driving through. A So you are asking me if you have to register your vehicle to drive it into Missouri? Q I don't. I don't; right? I mean, we agree,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's Q How about his drive his driver's license or, I'm sorry his license plate? What was his what state was his license plate from? A I believe what you showed me was Florida. Q Okay. So yet, despite that, you still believed that he was a Missouri resident? A Yes. Q Okay. And the next and last page is 0008, and that's ticket number 787148. Mr. Boyd, what is what is this ticket for? A 787148 shows no vehicle inspection. Q And when when are you authorized to write a citation like that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident? Q I'm saying if I'm what if I'm passing through Missouri, am I in violation of this? A When you're a resident? Q No. A How long are you passing through? Q I'm I'm driving literally driving through. A So you are asking me if you have to register your vehicle to drive it into Missouri? Q I don't. I don't; right? I mean, we agree, I wouldn't have to do that; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's Q How about his drive his driver's license or, I'm sorry his license plate? What was his what state was his license plate from? A I believe what you showed me was Florida. Q Okay. So yet, despite that, you still believed that he was a Missouri resident? A Yes. Q Okay. And the next and last page is 0008, and that's ticket number 787148. Mr. Boyd, what is what is this ticket for? A 787148 shows no vehicle inspection. Q And when when are you authorized to write a citation like that? A When you don't have a vehicle inspection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident? Q I'm saying if I'm what if I'm passing through Missouri, am I in violation of this? A When you're a resident? Q No. A How long are you passing through? Q I'm I'm driving literally driving through. A So you are asking me if you have to register your vehicle to drive it into Missouri? Q I don't. I don't; right? I mean, we agree, I wouldn't have to do that; right? A I don't understand that question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's Q How about his drive his driver's license or, I'm sorry his license plate? What was his what state was his license plate from? A I believe what you showed me was Florida. Q Okay. So yet, despite that, you still believed that he was a Missouri resident? A Yes. Q Okay. And the next and last page is 0008, and that's ticket number 787148. Mr. Boyd, what is what is this ticket for? A 787148 shows no vehicle inspection. Q And when when are you authorized to write a citation like that? A When you don't have a vehicle inspection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident? Q I'm saying if I'm what if I'm passing through Missouri, am I in violation of this? A When you're a resident? Q No. A How long are you passing through? Q I'm I'm driving literally driving through. A So you are asking me if you have to register your vehicle to drive it into Missouri? Q I don't. I don't; right? I mean, we agree, I wouldn't have to do that; right? A I don't understand that question. Q Is it fair to say that only people who can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe — I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's — Q How about his drive — his driver's license — or, I'm sorry — his license plate? What was his — what state was his license plate from? A I believe what you showed me was Florida. Q Okay. So yet, despite that, you still believed that he was a Missouri resident? A Yes. Q Okay. And the next and last page is 0008, and that's ticket number 787148. Mr. Boyd, what is — what is this ticket for? A 787148 shows no vehicle inspection. Q And when — when are you authorized to write a citation like that? A When you don't have a vehicle inspection. Q Every car that doesn't have a vehicle inspection is in violation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident? Q I'm saying if I'm what if I'm passing through Missouri, am I in violation of this? A When you're a resident? Q No. A How long are you passing through? Q I'm I'm driving literally driving through. A So you are asking me if you have to register your vehicle to drive it into Missouri? Q I don't. I don't; right? I mean, we agree, I wouldn't have to do that; right? A I don't understand that question. Q Is it fair to say that only people who can get this citation are people who have lived in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe — I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's — Q How about his drive — his driver's license — or, I'm sorry — his license plate? What was his — what state was his license plate from? A I believe what you showed me was Florida. Q Okay. So yet, despite that, you still believed that he was a Missouri resident? A Yes. Q Okay. And the next and last page is 0008, and that's ticket number 787148. Mr. Boyd, what is — what is this ticket for? A 787148 shows no vehicle inspection. Q And when — when are you authorized to write a citation like that? A When you don't have a vehicle inspection. Q Every car that doesn't have a vehicle inspection is in violation? A If they're Missouri residents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident? Q I'm saying if I'm what if I'm passing through Missouri, am I in violation of this? A When you're a resident? Q No. A How long are you passing through? Q I'm I'm driving literally driving through. A So you are asking me if you have to register your vehicle to drive it into Missouri? Q I don't. I don't; right? I mean, we agree, I wouldn't have to do that; right? A I don't understand that question. Q Is it fair to say that only people who can get this citation are people who have lived in Missouri for more than 30 days?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe — I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's — Q How about his drive — his driver's license — or, I'm sorry — his license plate? What was his — what state was his license plate from? A I believe what you showed me was Florida. Q Okay. So yet, despite that, you still believed that he was a Missouri resident? A Yes. Q Okay. And the next and last page is 0008, and that's ticket number 787148. Mr. Boyd, what is — what is this ticket for? A 787148 shows no vehicle inspection. Q And when — when are you authorized to write a citation like that? A When you don't have a vehicle inspection. Q Every car that doesn't have a vehicle inspection is in violation? A If they're Missouri residents. Q Okay. So you — so for this ordinance, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	after after within 30 days of their of residence. Q And they have to do they have to live in the State of Missouri? A You have to be a resident, yes. Q So you have to be a resident of Missouri in order to A You don't have to. I mean, I who would register their vehicle if they weren't a resident? Q I'm saying if I'm what if I'm passing through Missouri, am I in violation of this? A When you're a resident? Q No. A How long are you passing through? Q I'm I'm driving literally driving through. A So you are asking me if you have to register your vehicle to drive it into Missouri? Q I don't. I don't; right? I mean, we agree, I wouldn't have to do that; right? A I don't understand that question. Q Is it fair to say that only people who can get this citation are people who have lived in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I'm confused. Searches? Q Did you run any searches that show he might be a resident of a different state? A I don't believe — I don't know how we would run a search on a different state to see where he lived that's — Q How about his drive — his driver's license — or, I'm sorry — his license plate? What was his — what state was his license plate from? A I believe what you showed me was Florida. Q Okay. So yet, despite that, you still believed that he was a Missouri resident? A Yes. Q Okay. And the next and last page is 0008, and that's ticket number 787148. Mr. Boyd, what is — what is this ticket for? A 787148 shows no vehicle inspection. Q And when — when are you authorized to write a citation like that? A When you don't have a vehicle inspection. Q Every car that doesn't have a vehicle inspection is in violation? A If they're Missouri residents.

1	Page 169		Page 171
	Q Have you received any training since you've	1	Q (By Mr. Waldron) So if you arrest somebody
2	been at the City of Ferguson?	2	and they're in a vehicle, you can search their car?
3	A I don't recall.	3	A If they're in it.
4	Q Okay. So if you have, you don't remember	4	Q If they're in it. Okay. And are you
5	what you don't remember you don't remember	5	allowed to search whatever you want within their car,
6	receiving that training?	6	if you arrest the person?
7	A I received continuing education training,	7	A If it's open.
8	but I don't know all of the topics for all of them.	8	Q If it's open?
9	Q Based on your training, when's a person	9	A Meaning, if they have access to it.
10	allowed to when's an officer allowed to search a	10	Q If they have access. Okay. If they lock
11	person's vehicle?	11	the car, are you allowed to unlock it?
12	MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Calls for a	12	A If they lock it, am I allowed to are they
13	legal conclusion.	13	in the car?
14	You can answer to the extent you know the	14	Q They're in your cruiser and they've locked
15	answer.	15	their car.
16	A Incident to arrest, consent, probable cause.	16	A How would they lock their car?
17	Q (By Mr. Waldron) Any others?	17	Q Maybe when they're getting arrested.
18	A None that I can think of now.	18	A I don't understand that question.
19	Q Okay. And what does the search incident to	19	Q Okay. How about a consent search, how does
20	arrest look like?	20	that look?
21	A Somebody's arrested. You search the	21	A You want me to answer you want me to
22	vehicle.	22	answer how does a consent search look?
23	Q And what are you searching for in that	23	Q Yeah. Would you describe for me what a
24	instance?	24	consent search is?
25	A Illegal items. If you're doing an inventory	25	A A consent search?
1	Page 170 search of a vehicle for a tow, you document those.	1	Page 172 Q. Yes.
2	Q So an incident to arrest - am I right to	2	A That's how it looks like, somebody giving
3	understand that every time you arrest a person in a	3	consent to search their car.
4	car, you can search their car?	4	Q Okay. So so you ask permission and a
5	A It's an inventory search if you're towing	5	person searches the car?
6	it.	6	A If someone gives consent to search their
7	Q Okay. How about for the search incident for	7	car, then you can search their car.
8	arrest? What if you're not towing it?	8	Q And are there circumstances when you, as an
9	A You don't have to search it every time.	9	officer, ask for permission to search a car?
10	Q Can you? Are you permitted to search it	10	A Those circumstances may arise.
11	every time?	11	Q What are those circumstances?
12	A If you think it needs to be searched.	12	A I don't know. That's too broad of a
13	Q And how do you determine whether it needs to	13	question to answer.
14	be searched?	14	Q Can you name some circumstance one
15	A It depends on the circumstances you're	15	circumstance that could arise?
16	arresting the person for.	16	A I can't think of any right now.
17	Q And what — what are those circumstances —	17	Q So you can't think of any circumstances in
18	so when help me understand when you could search a	18	which you'd ask somebody to search their car?
19	car and when you could not search a car based on	19	A Not off the top of my head right now.
20	search incident to arrest.	20	Q Okay. How about probable cause? Under what
21	MS. ARRINDELL: Objection to the extent it	21	circumstances are you allowed to search a car for
	calls for speculation. Calls for a hypothetical.	22	probable cause?
22		1	
22 23	A Search incident to arrest, you can search a	23	MR. NORWOOD: Objection. Calls for a legal
	A Search incident to arrest, you can search a car. There's no can and can't. If you lock them up,	23 24	MR. NORWOOD: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion and speculation.

	Page 173	Page 175
1	Q (By Mr. Waldron) So you you listed the	1 Q Is – is the search that you conduct of an
2	several different instances in which somebody could	2 inventory search of a vehicle, is that different in
3	search a car.	3 any way than a probable cause search or a consent
4	You said "search incident to arrest." You	4 search? Are the procedures different or what you
5	said "a consent search." You said "probable cause."	5 would search for different?
6	Would you describe for me when are you	6 A Are we talking about a vehicle?
7	allowed to search a car related to this probable	7 Q We're talking about these searches of a
8	cause?	8 vehicle, yes.
9	MR. NORWOOD: Same objection.	9 A I mean, a search is a search. It just
10	A I can't think of any clear circumstances off	10 depends on why you're searching it.
11	the top of my head. I mean, there's several, though.	11 Q Okay. So it would it would all be the
12	Q (By Mr. Waldron) What would one be?	12 same?
13	A There's several. I just can't think of any	13 MR. NORWOOD: Object. It mischaracterizes
14	right now.	14 what he just said.
15	Q And what's an inventory search?	15 A I mean, it depends on what kind of search it
16	A An inventory.	is. I mean, it's inventory, probable cause, incident
17	Q No, I'm asking what what is an inventory	17 to arrest.
18	search?	18 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Right. So what I'm
19	A It's an inventory.	19 A Fear of a weapon.
20	Q It's an inventory of what?	20 (Reporter clarification.)
21	A What are what are we searching?	21 Q (By Mr. Waldron) And what I'm trying to get
22	Q Under what conditions would you conduct an	to is an inventory search. Is there anything that
23	inventory search?	distinguishes an inventory search from an incident to
24	A When I'm taking inventory of something.	24 arrest search?
25	Q And when would you take inventory of	25 A An inventory search is of an item incident
	Do a o 17.4	Do 20 47C
	Page 174	Page 176
1	something?	1 to arrest.
2	something? A It depends on what the situation is.	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given
2	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search	 to arrest. Q Okay. Are you have you been given instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to
2 3 4	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted?	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you — have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search?
2 3 4 5	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head.	 to arrest. Q Okay. Are you – have you been given instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to carry out an inventory search? A No. I think we learned that in the academy
2 3 4 5 6	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one?	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 6 searches.
2 3 4 5 6 7	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes.	 to arrest. Q Okay. Are you – have you been given instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to carry out an inventory search? A No. I think we learned that in the academy searches. Q Okay. And describe for me how do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like?	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 6 searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you 8 conduct an inventory search of a car.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search.	to arrest. Q Okay. Are you – have you been given instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to carry out an inventory search? A No. I think we learned that in the academy searches. Q Okay. And describe for me how do you conduct an inventory search of a car. A Search it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search. Q Do all cars get an inventory search or only	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 6 searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you 8 conduct an inventory search of a car. 9 A Search it. 10 Q And do you collect anything or do you just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search. Q Do all cars get an inventory search or only certain cars?	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you conduct an inventory search of a car. 9 A Search it. 10 Q And do you collect anything or do you just look through it? Is there anything that you would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search. Q Do all cars get an inventory search or only certain cars? A So are we talking about cars now?	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 6 searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you 8 conduct an inventory search of a car. 9 A Search it. 10 Q And do you collect anything or do you just 11 look through it? Is there anything that you would 12 ever confiscate or gather?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search. Q Do all cars get an inventory search or only certain cars? A So are we talking about cars now? Q Yeah. So I was referring to an inventory	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 6 searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you 8 conduct an inventory search of a car. 9 A Search it. 10 Q And do you collect anything or do you just 11 look through it? Is there anything that you would 12 ever confiscate or gather? 13 A If there are personal items that can go with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search. Q Do all cars get an inventory search or only certain cars? A So are we talking about cars now?	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 6 searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you 8 conduct an inventory search of a car. 9 A Search it. 10 Q And do you collect anything or do you just 11 look through it? Is there anything that you would 12 ever confiscate or gather? 13 A If there are personal items that can go with 14 the property of the subject arrested, then it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search. Q Do all cars get an inventory search or only certain cars? A So are we talking about cars now? Q Yeah. So I was referring to an inventory	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 6 searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you 8 conduct an inventory search of a car. 9 A Search it. 10 Q And do you collect anything or do you just 11 look through it? Is there anything that you would 12 ever confiscate or gather? 13 A If there are personal items that can go with 14 the property of the subject arrested, then it's 15 gathered and put with the property.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search. Q Do all cars get an inventory search or only certain cars? A So are we talking about cars now? Q Yeah. So I was referring to an inventory search that I think that you had listed. The kind that you had designated as one of the types of searches that you conduct of a car.	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 6 searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you 8 conduct an inventory search of a car. 9 A Search it. 10 Q And do you collect anything or do you just 11 look through it? Is there anything that you would 12 ever confiscate or gather? 13 A If there are personal items that can go with 14 the property of the subject arrested, then it's 15 gathered and put with the property. 16 Q And it – so it's just personal items that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search. Q Do all cars get an inventory search or only certain cars? A So are we talking about cars now? Q Yeah. So I was referring to an inventory search that I think that you had listed. The kind that you had designated as one of the types of searches that you conduct of a car. A So you're being specific. We're talking	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 6 searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you 8 conduct an inventory search of a car. 9 A Search it. 10 Q And do you collect anything or do you just 11 look through it? Is there anything that you would 12 ever confiscate or gather? 13 A If there are personal items that can go with 14 the property of the subject arrested, then it's 15 gathered and put with the property. 16 Q And it – so it's just personal items that 17 are gathered?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search. Q Do all cars get an inventory search or only certain cars? A So are we talking about cars now? Q Yeah. So I was referring to an inventory search that I think that you had listed. The kind that you had designated as one of the types of searches that you conduct of a car.	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 6 searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you 8 conduct an inventory search of a car. 9 A Search it. 10 Q And do you collect anything or do you just 11 look through it? Is there anything that you would 12 ever confiscate or gather? 13 A If there are personal items that can go with 14 the property of the subject arrested, then it's 15 gathered and put with the property. 16 Q And it – so it's just personal items that 17 are gathered? 18 A Not personal, no, not all of it – I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search. Q Do all cars get an inventory search or only certain cars? A So are we talking about cars now? Q Yeah. So I was referring to an inventory search that I think that you had listed. The kind that you had designated as one of the types of searches that you conduct of a car. A So you're being specific. We're talking	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 6 searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you 8 conduct an inventory search of a car. 9 A Search it. 10 Q And do you collect anything or do you just 11 look through it? Is there anything that you would 12 ever confiscate or gather? 13 A If there are personal items that can go with 14 the property of the subject arrested, then it's 15 gathered and put with the property. 16 Q And it – so it's just personal items that 17 are gathered?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search. Q Do all cars get an inventory search or only certain cars? A So are we talking about cars now? Q Yeah. So I was referring to an inventory search that I think that you had listed. The kind that you had designated as one of the types of searches that you conduct of a car. A So you're being specific. We're talking about an inventory search of a vehicle now?	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 6 searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you 8 conduct an inventory search of a car. 9 A Search it. 10 Q And do you collect anything or do you just 11 look through it? Is there anything that you would 12 ever confiscate or gather? 13 A If there are personal items that can go with 14 the property of the subject arrested, then it's 15 gathered and put with the property. 16 Q And it – so it's just personal items that 17 are gathered? 18 A Not personal, no, not all of it – I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search. Q Do all cars get an inventory search or only certain cars? A So are we talking about cars now? Q Yeah. So I was referring to an inventory search that I think that you had listed. The kind that you had designated as one of the types of searches that you conduct of a car. A So you're being specific. We're talking about an inventory search of a vehicle now? Q Yes, sir.	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you — have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 6 searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you 8 conduct an inventory search of a car. 9 A Search it. 10 Q And do you collect anything or do you just 11 look through it? Is there anything that you would 12 ever confiscate or gather? 13 A If there are personal items that can go with 14 the property of the subject arrested, then it's 15 gathered and put with the property. 16 Q And it — so it's just personal items that 17 are gathered? 18 A Not personal, no, not all of it — I'm 19 sorry. Let me rephrase. Can I strike that? No, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search. Q Do all cars get an inventory search or only certain cars? A So are we talking about cars now? Q Yeah. So I was referring to an inventory search that I think that you had listed. The kind that you had designated as one of the types of searches that you conduct of a car. A So you're being specific. We're talking about an inventory search of a vehicle now? Q Yes, sir. A If you are locked up and your vehicle's	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 6 searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you 8 conduct an inventory search of a car. 9 A Search it. 10 Q And do you collect anything or do you just 11 look through it? Is there anything that you would 12 ever confiscate or gather? 13 A If there are personal items that can go with 14 the property of the subject arrested, then it's 15 gathered and put with the property. 16 Q And it – so it's just personal items that 17 are gathered? 18 A Not personal, no, not all of it – I'm 19 sorry. Let me rephrase. Can I strike that? No, I 20 don't get to strike? Damn.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search. Q Do all cars get an inventory search or only certain cars? A So are we talking about cars now? Q Yeah. So I was referring to an inventory search that I think that you had listed. The kind that you had designated as one of the types of searches that you conduct of a car. A So you're being specific. We're talking about an inventory search of a vehicle now? Q Yes, sir. A If you are locked up and your vehicle's being towed, there's an inventory search of your	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you – have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 6 searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you 8 conduct an inventory search of a car. 9 A Search it. 10 Q And do you collect anything or do you just 11 look through it? Is there anything that you would 12 ever confiscate or gather? 13 A If there are personal items that can go with 14 the property of the subject arrested, then it's 15 gathered and put with the property. 16 Q And it – so it's just personal items that 17 are gathered? 18 A Not personal, no, not all of it – I'm 19 sorry. Let me rephrase. Can I strike that? No, I 20 don't get to strike? Damn. 21 Items of value, okay, that can be placed in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something? A It depends on what the situation is. Q Can you describe for me an inventory search that you've conducted? A I can't think of one off the top of my head. Q Have you ever conducted one? A Yes. Q And what did that look like? A An inventory search. Q Do all cars get an inventory search or only certain cars? A So are we talking about cars now? Q Yeah. So I was referring to an inventory search that I think that you had listed. The kind that you had designated as one of the types of searches that you conduct of a car. A So you're being specific. We're talking about an inventory search of a vehicle now? Q Yes, sir. A If you are locked up and your vehicle's being towed, there's an inventory search of your vehicle.	1 to arrest. 2 Q Okay. Are you — have you been given 3 instructions from the City of Ferguson about how to 4 carry out an inventory search? 5 A No. I think we learned that in the academy 5 searches. 7 Q Okay. And describe for me how do you 8 conduct an inventory search of a car. 9 A Search it. 10 Q And do you collect anything or do you just 11 look through it? Is there anything that you would 12 ever confiscate or gather? 13 A If there are personal items that can go with 14 the property of the subject arrested, then it's 15 gathered and put with the property. 16 Q And it — so it's just personal items that 17 are gathered? 18 A Not personal, no, not all of it — I'm 19 sorry. Let me rephrase. Can I strike that? No, I 20 don't get to strike? Damn. 21 Items of value, okay, that can be placed in 22 a subject's property. And if they can't be placed in

	Page 177		Page 179
1	placed in the in the person an arrestee's	1	traffic matter?
2	property?	2	A Are they under arrest?
3	A It's too big.	3	Q Yes.
4	Q Okay. So it's too big. That makes sense.	4	A Were they in the vehicle when I placed them
5	And who do you give the the items of	5	under arrest?
6 \	value that you find, what happens to it? Does it go	6	Q Yes.
7	along with the the person who's being arrested?	7	A Then I would search the car.
8	Who who is in control of it?	8	Q Okay. And for what – which of the reasons
9	A At what point?	9	that you stated?
10	Q When it's when it's first found.	10	A Search incident to arrest.
11	A First found when?	11	Q And do you know what the purpose of the
12	Q When it's first found in the vehicle.	12	search incident to arrest is?
13	A So items of value that I find in a vehicle	13	A Locate weapons, drugs, illegal items.
14 i	f they are too big, they stay with the vehicle.	14	Q Even if it's just a traffic violation?
15	Q Got it.	15	A I mean, the traffic violation was why I
16	A If they are manageable, they go with the	16	locked them up. Also to make sure nothing of value is
17 \$	suspect.	17	left inside the vehicle when it's parked.
18	Q They go with the suspect. And they would	18	Q And that would be – that would be an
19 I	pe they're provided to property to to the	19	inventory search; right?
20 I	property department, is that right, of the jail?	20	A I mean, you can cross the two if you like.
21	A The jail doesn't have a property department.	21	(Reporter clarification.)
22	Q Okay. So what happens to those to those	22	Q (By Mr. Waldron) Are you allowed to go up to
23 i	tems?	23	a person on the street and ask them to identify
24	A They would be with the subject's property	24	themselves?
25 I	pag.	25	MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Relevance.
1 2	Q And who would record that?A Record it where?	1 2	A You want to know if I can walk up to somebody and ask their name?
3	Q Who would take note of, you know, one iPhone	3	Q (By Mr. Waldron) As an officer.
4 v	vas found in the back of a car that's that's a	4	A Why wouldn't I be?
5 p	ersonal item, it's an item of value, how would they	5	Q Okay. Are you allowed to what happens if
6 k	now that when a person's arrested, it goes with this	6	they if they don't give their name?
7 p	erson?	7	MR. NORWOOD: Objection. Improper
8	A The CO would have made an inventory of the	8	hypothetical. Speculation.
9 b	ag. Corrections officer.	9	MS. ARRINDELL: Join in that objection.
10	Q The corrections officer. Thank you. And so	10	Q (By Mr. Waldron) Are you familiar with the
11 it	's up to the individual officers to determine	11	term a "detention," when you detain someone?
12 v	hether or not something's an item of value?	12	A Yes.
13	A I mean, money, jewelry, phones in operating	13	Q To talk with them; right?
14 c	ondition, et cetera, et cetera.	14	A Well, I don't have to detain somebody to
15	Q Going back to the other searches that aren't	15	talk to them.
	nventory searches, but we're still talking about	16	Q Okay. But let's let's for the
	ehicles here. Are you allowed to search a vehicle	17	purposes of right now, let's just talk about detaining
	or a traffic violation after arresting that person if	18	someone; right? Do you understand?
-	ou're not going to tow the vehicle?	19	A (Witness nods.)
20	MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Improper	20	Q Okay. So for the purposes of detaining a
	ypothetical. It calls for speculation.	21	person, can you detain anyone?
22	A So I'm not towing the car?	22	A What are they detained for?
23	Q (By Mr. Waldron) You're not towing the car.	23	Q I'm asking you, are you allowed to detain
	Vithin have you been trained within your	24	any person or do you need something special in order
	raining, are you allowed to search the car if it's a	25	to detain a person?

	Page 185		Page 187
1	Overbroad. Calls for speculation. Witness has asked	1	Q Do you see a time listed about a third of
2	for clarification.	2	the way down the page for "Received Date"?
3	MR. NORWOOD: And I'd object, too, as it	3	A Yes.
4	calls for a legal conclusion with respect to what's	4	Q What time is indicated by that?
5	allowable, and also it's an improper hypothetical.	5	A 2017.
6	And I join in Geri Lynn's objection also.	6	Q Did you fill this form out?
7	A Repeat the question again.	7	A This report?
8	Q (By Mr. Waldron) If you detain a person	8	Q Yes.
9	A Uh-huh.	9	A No. I don't enter these into the we
10	Q are you allowed to ask for their	10	didn't enter these into the computer at the time.
11	identification?	11	Q Who did?
12	A What am I detaining them for?	12	A Records.
13	Q No matter what you detain them for.	13	Q Who worked in records?
14	MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object then.	14	A I don't recall.
15	That that that's an improper hypothetical. It's	15	Q So there was a records department?
16	overbroad and it's	16	A Still is.
17	MR. WALDRON: You can have a running	17	Q And is it within the police department or
18	objection to this just so that we don't get	18	just within the larger City of Ferguson?
19	MR. NORWOOD: I'm going to make my objection	19	A It's for the police department.
20	the way I want to make my objection. You can run with	20	Q So you wouldn't have filled this out?
21	whatever you want to run with.	21	A I wouldn't have entered the information, no.
22	On this particular question, it's an	22	Q Where would the information on this have
23	improper hypothetical, it's overbroad, and it calls	23	come from?
24	for a legal conclusion.	24	A To enter?
25	A Can you rephrase the question?	25	Q Yes, to enter.
	Page 186		Page 188
1	Q (By Mr. Waldron) You've detained a person.	1	A They would have gotten the information to
2	Are you allowed to ask for their identification?	2	enter from me.
3	A That's the same question.	3	Q Okay. How would you have provided it to
4	Q And I haven't got an answer yet. I'm just	4	them?
5	trying to get one.	5	A Incident sheets and the supplement narrative
6	A I don't understand it. Can you rephrase it?	6	sheet.
7	Q Would it be helpful if I gave a	7	Q So you did not enter this into the
	hypothetical?		-
8	Hypotheticals	8	computer into a computer or anything else?
8 9	A No, but you can try.	8 9	computer into a computer or anything else? A No.
_			
9	A No, but you can try.	9	A No.
9 10	A No, but you can try. Q All right. Let's move on. Are we on	9	A No. Q How you said there's an incident sheet?
9 10 11	A No, but you can try. Q All right. Let's move on. Are we on Exhibit 5? Is that correct?	9 10 11	A No.Q How you said there's an incident sheet?A Incident sheets.
9 10 11 12	A No, but you can try. Q All right. Let's move on. Are we on Exhibit 5? Is that correct? A Yes, 5.	9 10 11 12	 A No. Q How you said there's an incident sheet? A Incident sheets. Q And where did you fill out an incident
9 10 11 12 13	A No, but you can try. Q All right. Let's move on. Are we on Exhibit 5? Is that correct? A Yes, 5. (Exhibit 5, Police Report, was marked	9 10 11 12 13	 A No. Q How you said there's an incident sheet? A Incident sheets. Q And where did you fill out an incident sheet?
9 10 11 12 13 14	A No, but you can try. Q All right. Let's move on. Are we on Exhibit 5? Is that correct? A Yes, 5. (Exhibit 5, Police Report, was marked for identification.)	9 10 11 12 13 14	 A No. Q How you said there's an incident sheet? A Incident sheets. Q And where did you fill out an incident sheet? A We have copies we had copies of them.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A No, but you can try. Q All right. Let's move on. Are we on Exhibit 5? Is that correct? A Yes, 5. (Exhibit 5, Police Report, was marked for identification.) MR. WALDRON: This is Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A No. Q How you said there's an incident sheet? A Incident sheets. Q And where did you fill out an incident sheet? A We have copies we had copies of them. Q Would you could I ask you to turn to the last page. A Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No, but you can try. Q All right. Let's move on. Are we on Exhibit 5? Is that correct? A Yes, 5. (Exhibit 5, Police Report, was marked for identification.) MR. WALDRON: This is Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. And this is one version of the police report. It's	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No. Q How you said there's an incident sheet? A Incident sheets. Q And where did you fill out an incident sheet? A We have copies we had copies of them. Q Would you could I ask you to turn to the last page. A Yes. Q Just so that we can all sort of figure this
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No, but you can try. Q All right. Let's move on. Are we on Exhibit 5? Is that correct? A Yes, 5. (Exhibit 5, Police Report, was marked for identification.) MR. WALDRON: This is Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. And this is one version of the police report. It's designated WATSON_0041, 42, 43, 44, and 45. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Officer Boyd, do you recognize this document?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A No. Q How you said there's an incident sheet? A Incident sheets. Q And where did you fill out an incident sheet? A We have copies we had copies of them. Q Would you could I ask you to turn to the last page. A Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A No, but you can try. Q All right. Let's move on. Are we on Exhibit 5? Is that correct? A Yes, 5. (Exhibit 5, Police Report, was marked for identification.) MR. WALDRON: This is Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. And this is one version of the police report. It's designated WATSON_0041, 42, 43, 44, and 45. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Officer Boyd, do you	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A No. Q How you said there's an incident sheet? A Incident sheets. Q And where did you fill out an incident sheet? A We have copies we had copies of them. Q Would you could I ask you to turn to the last page. A Yes. Q Just so that we can all sort of figure this
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No, but you can try. Q All right. Let's move on. Are we on Exhibit 5? Is that correct? A Yes, 5. (Exhibit 5, Police Report, was marked for identification.) MR. WALDRON: This is Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. And this is one version of the police report. It's designated WATSON_0041, 42, 43, 44, and 45. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Officer Boyd, do you recognize this document? A Yes, it looks familiar. Q And what is it?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No. Q How you said there's an incident sheet? A Incident sheets. Q And where did you fill out an incident sheet? A We have copies we had copies of them. Q Would you could I ask you to turn to the last page. A Yes. Q Just so that we can all sort of figure this out as soon as possible, is this an incident sheet?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No, but you can try. Q All right. Let's move on. Are we on Exhibit 5? Is that correct? A Yes, 5. (Exhibit 5, Police Report, was marked for identification.) MR. WALDRON: This is Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. And this is one version of the police report. It's designated WATSON_0041, 42, 43, 44, and 45. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Officer Boyd, do you recognize this document? A Yes, it looks familiar. Q And what is it? A It is a Ferguson Police Department Offense	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. Q How you said there's an incident sheet? A Incident sheets. Q And where did you fill out an incident sheet? A We have copies we had copies of them. Q Would you could I ask you to turn to the last page. A Yes. Q Just so that we can all sort of figure this out as soon as possible, is this an incident sheet? A This is part of the report that I prepared, yes. Q Okay. So this is part of the report that
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No, but you can try. Q All right. Let's move on. Are we on Exhibit 5? Is that correct? A Yes, 5. (Exhibit 5, Police Report, was marked for identification.) MR. WALDRON: This is Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. And this is one version of the police report. It's designated WATSON_0041, 42, 43, 44, and 45. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Officer Boyd, do you recognize this document? A Yes, it looks familiar. Q And what is it?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No. Q How you said there's an incident sheet? A Incident sheets. Q And where did you fill out an incident sheet? A We have copies we had copies of them. Q Would you could I ask you to turn to the last page. A Yes. Q Just so that we can all sort of figure this out as soon as possible, is this an incident sheet? A This is part of the report that I prepared, yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No, but you can try. Q All right. Let's move on. Are we on Exhibit 5? Is that correct? A Yes, 5. (Exhibit 5, Police Report, was marked for identification.) MR. WALDRON: This is Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. And this is one version of the police report. It's designated WATSON_0041, 42, 43, 44, and 45. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Officer Boyd, do you recognize this document? A Yes, it looks familiar. Q And what is it? A It is a Ferguson Police Department Offense	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. Q How you said there's an incident sheet? A Incident sheets. Q And where did you fill out an incident sheet? A We have copies we had copies of them. Q Would you could I ask you to turn to the last page. A Yes. Q Just so that we can all sort of figure this out as soon as possible, is this an incident sheet? A This is part of the report that I prepared, yes. Q Okay. So this is part of the report that

	Page 189		Page 191
1	A Word. I	1	is only filled out for certain types of violations and
2	Q Okay. Do you remember that exactly or	2	not for others?
3	you're just	3	A No.
4	A No, I don't remember. I don't recall what	4	Q So for all citations, all traffic stops,
5	program.	5	there's an incident report filled out?
6	Q And if I understand it correctly, you would	6	A Well, the ticket is the report for traffic
7	type this sheet called an "Incident Sheet," and	7	violations.
8	somebody in records would then convert it to this	8	Q All right. So would you help me to
9	document on the front page that's page 41, which is	9	understand the difference between traffic violations
10	called the "Incident Report"; is that correct?	10	and other violations?
11	A That is how the process should work.	11	A There's traffic and non-traffic.
12	Q That is how the process and is it is	12	Q And traffic is what? Everything relating to
13	it how the process did work generally?	13	a car?
14	A Generally.	14	A Related to traffic.
15	Q Okay. Good. All right. So if there's	15	Q Relating to traffic. And help me to clarify
16	information on this first page that is not on page 45,	16	there. You sort of corrected me. What is the
17	do you know where it came from?	17	difference traffic between traffic and cars?
18	A No.	18	A I don't understand the question.
19	Q Okay. Under the name of the officers, it	19	Q Well, I I just felt like you corrected
20	says your name in the middle of the page, and then it	20	and that there was something diff distinct about
21	says "PO/K-9 Gregory Casem and PO Todd Mink." Does	21	what a traffic offense is.
22	that refresh your memory about who was at the scene?	22	A Traffic.
23	A Yes, it says that they were there.	23	Q Okay. Is manner of walking a traffic
24	Q Does that – does reading that bring	24	violation?
25	anything back about their presence at the scene?	25	A That is non-traffic.
	Page 190		Page 192
1	A Not at this time.	1	Q Non-traffic. So that would be an incident
2	Q How about does the K-9 next to "K-9	2	report?
3	Gregory Casem" mean he had a dog with him?	3	A That would be an ANF, depending on what you
4	A It means he's a K-9 officer.	4	did.
5	Q So it doesn't necessarily mean he had a dog?	5	Q And what what did you say ANF?
6	A Sometimes they don't have their dogs.	6	A Arrest Notification Form.
	O Olsey And what was the departed date		
7	Q Okay. And what was the departed date —	7	Q A-N-F. And do you see at the bottom of this
7	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"?	7 8	Q A-N-F. And do you see at the bottom of this document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting
	•		•
8	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"?	8	document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting
8 9	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"? A 8/1 of '12.	8 9	document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting Officer, 590, Eddie Boyd, III." Do you see that?
8 9 10	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"? A 8/1 of '12. Q Yep. And what's the what's the time?	8 9 10	document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting Officer, 590, Eddie Boyd, III." Do you see that? A Yes.
8 9 10 11	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"? A 8/1 of '12. Q Yep. And what's the what's the time? A 2210.	8 9 10 11	document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting Officer, 590, Eddie Boyd, III." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And it says "Approving Officer." Is there
8 9 10 11 12	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"? A 8/1 of '12. Q Yep. And what's the what's the time? A 2210. Q And that would be 10:10 p.m.; correct?	8 9 10 11 12	document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting Officer, 590, Eddie Boyd, III." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And it says "Approving Officer." Is there an approving officer?
8 9 10 11 12 13	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"? A 8/1 of '12. Q Yep. And what's the what's the time? A 2210. Q And that would be 10:10 p.m.; correct? A Yes.	8 9 10 11 12 13	document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting Officer, 590, Eddie Boyd, III." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And it says "Approving Officer." Is there an approving officer? A On this document you provided?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"? A 8/1 of '12. Q Yep. And what's the what's the time? A 2210. Q And that would be 10:10 p.m.; correct? A Yes. Q Do you know where that time would have come	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting Officer, 590, Eddie Boyd, III." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And it says "Approving Officer." Is there an approving officer? A On this document you provided? Q Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"? A 8/1 of '12. Q Yep. And what's the what's the time? A 2210. Q And that would be 10:10 p.m.; correct? A Yes. Q Do you know where that time would have come from?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting Officer, 590, Eddie Boyd, III." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And it says "Approving Officer." Is there an approving officer? A On this document you provided? Q Yes. A No.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"? A 8/1 of '12. Q Yep. And what's the what's the time? A 2210. Q And that would be 10:10 p.m.; correct? A Yes. Q Do you know where that time would have come from? A No, I do not.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting Officer, 590, Eddie Boyd, III." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And it says "Approving Officer." Is there an approving officer? A On this document you provided? Q Yes. A No. Q How did the approval process work?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"? A 8/1 of '12. Q Yep. And what's the what's the time? A 2210. Q And that would be 10:10 p.m.; correct? A Yes. Q Do you know where that time would have come from? A No, I do not. Q And what are the charges here?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting Officer, 590, Eddie Boyd, III." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And it says "Approving Officer." Is there an approving officer? A On this document you provided? Q Yes. A No. Q How did the approval process work? A I do not know. I sent it up for approval
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"? A 8/1 of '12. Q Yep. And what's the what's the time? A 2210. Q And that would be 10:10 p.m.; correct? A Yes. Q Do you know where that time would have come from? A No, I do not. Q And what are the charges here? A Listed on the incident page?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting Officer, 590, Eddie Boyd, III." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And it says "Approving Officer." Is there an approving officer? A On this document you provided? Q Yes. A No. Q How did the approval process work? A I do not know. I sent it up for approval and from there it's the next level.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"? A 8/1 of '12. Q Yep. And what's the what's the time? A 2210. Q And that would be 10:10 p.m.; correct? A Yes. Q Do you know where that time would have come from? A No, I do not. Q And what are the charges here? A Listed on the incident page? Q Yes.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting Officer, 590, Eddie Boyd, III." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And it says "Approving Officer." Is there an approving officer? A On this document you provided? Q Yes. A No. Q How did the approval process work? A I do not know. I sent it up for approval and from there it's the next level. Q And who did you send it to?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"? A 8/1 of '12. Q Yep. And what's the — what's the time? A 2210. Q And that would be 10:10 p.m.; correct? A Yes. Q Do you know where that time would have come from? A No, I do not. Q And what are the charges here? A Listed on the incident page? Q Yes. A Failure to obey, obstructing, resisting,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting Officer, 590, Eddie Boyd, III." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And it says "Approving Officer." Is there an approving officer? A On this document you provided? Q Yes. A No. Q How did the approval process work? A I do not know. I sent it up for approval and from there it's the next level. Q And who did you send it to? A My sergeant or lieutenant at the time.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"? A 8/1 of '12. Q Yep. And what's the — what's the time? A 2210. Q And that would be 10:10 p.m.; correct? A Yes. Q Do you know where that time would have come from? A No, I do not. Q And what are the charges here? A Listed on the incident page? Q Yes. A Failure to obey, obstructing, resisting, et cetera, city official.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting Officer, 590, Eddie Boyd, III." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And it says "Approving Officer." Is there an approving officer? A On this document you provided? Q Yes. A No. Q How did the approval process work? A I do not know. I sent it up for approval and from there it's the next level. Q And who did you send it to? A My sergeant or lieutenant at the time. Q Who would your sergeant or lieutenant have
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right above your name, it says the "Departed Date"? A 8/1 of '12. Q Yep. And what's the — what's the time? A 2210. Q And that would be 10:10 p.m.; correct? A Yes. Q Do you know where that time would have come from? A No, I do not. Q And what are the charges here? A Listed on the incident page? Q Yes. A Failure to obey, obstructing, resisting, et cetera, city official. Q And any others?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	document, on the left-hand side, it says "Reporting Officer, 590, Eddie Boyd, III." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And it says "Approving Officer." Is there an approving officer? A On this document you provided? Q Yes. A No. Q How did the approval process work? A I do not know. I sent it up for approval and from there it's the next level. Q And who did you send it to? A My sergeant or lieutenant at the time. Q Who would your sergeant or lieutenant have been at the time?

1 A Turned in my prepared report and they viewed 2 it. And if there are any corrections that need to be 3 mode and you corrected it, or they sent it back to 4 have the corrections made and – no corrections needed 5 to be made their kwas forwarded. 6 Q it was forwarded to who? A Let on tel know the process from when I turned 8 it in to my supervisor. 9 Q Okay. 10 A But ultimately it ends up with records. 11 Q Okay. And you said sometimes it pets sent 12 it's been approved? 13 A I'm not sure how that works with them. 15 back for corrections; reports get sent back for 16 corrections? 17 A They can send them back with corrections. 18 Q And do you know what those would be? Like 19 can you give me an example of what a correction would 10 look like? 10 Okay. Anything besides spelling or grammar? 11 A There could be a few things, but I can 1 12 A Misspelled word. 12 Q Okay. Anything besides spelling or grammar? 13 A There could be a few things, but I can 1 14 Wouldn't have been there; right? 15 A Each and the correction of the pop of whead. 16 Q Okay. Because, generally, the supervisors 17 Page 194 1 wouldn't have been there; right? 2 A A example of what a correction would be starting at the – the bottom of page 41, the first page. 2 I a Misspelled word. 3 Q Are – at the incident that you're writing about or that an officer's writing about. 4 I says, Yon 8/1/2 at 2017 hours while page. 4 I tays, Yon 8/1/2 at 2017 hours while page. 5 A I'kepends. 6 Q It depends. 6 Q It depends. Okay. Let's look at the next page. A catually, a pologies. I'm poing to read starting at the – the bottom of page 41, the first page. 1 Lays, Yon 8/1/2 at 2017 hours while page. 1 I says, Yon 8/1/2 at 2017 hours while page. 2 A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. 3 Q And as fer as you know, is that – is that true of fair, in your report. 3 Q Are – at the incident that correction. 4 I do not recall. 5 Q Resulps, a pologies. I'm poing to read starting at the – the bottom of page 41, the first page. 5 Q Resulps, a pologies. I'm poing to read starting at the – the b		Page 193	Page 195
made and you corrected it, or they sent it back to have the corrections made and – no corrections needed to be made then it was forwarded. Q it was forwarded to who? A I do not know the process from when I turned it in to my supervisor. Q Okay. A Cokay. A	1	A Turned in my prepared report and they viewed	1 Q That that – that that happened.
have the corrections mede and — no corrections needed to be made then it was forwarded. O It was forwarded to who? A I do not know the process from when I turned it in to any supervisor. O Okey. O Okey. O Okey. O Okey. O Okey. O Okey. So records doesn't write it until 12 it's been approved? A But ultimately it ends up with records. O Okey. And you said sometimes it gets sent 14 ocreation. I could make out a subject moving around inside." Does that reflect what you remember? A Then of sure how that works with them. O Okey. And you said sometimes it gets sent 14 ocreations. A They can send them back with corrections. A They can send them back with corrections. O And do you know what those would be? Like 2 on you give me an example of what a correction would look like? A Misspelled word. Misspelled word	2	it. And if there are any corrections that need to be	2 A Oh, this is the incident?
to be made then it was forwarded. 1	3	made and you corrected it, or they sent it back to	3 Q Yes.
A It was forwarded to who? A Ido not know the process from when I turned It in to my supervisor. A Ido not know the process from when I turned It in to my supervisor. A Ido not know the process from when I turned It in to my supervisor. A Ido not know the process from when I turned It in to my supervisor. A It do not know that works with them. It is been approved? It is been approved.	4	have the corrections made and no corrections needed	4 A Yes.
A I do not know the process from when I turned it it in to my supervisor. A But ultimately it ends up with records. A But ultimately it ends up with records. B A Yes. O Okay. So records doesn't write it until It's been approved? A I'm not sure how that works with them. A I'm not sure how that works with them. Sokay. And you said sometimes it gets sent corrections? A I'm not sure how that works with them. Sokay. And you said sometimes it gets sent Corrections? A They can send them back with corrections. A Chay can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? A Misspelled word. Masspelled word. A Misspelled word. A Misspelled word. A There could be a few things, but I can't think of anything besides spelling or grammar? A There could be a few things, but I can't think of anything else off the top of my heed. A Been where? A Been where writing about. A Been where? A Been where writing at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. A Chall by a pologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. A Chall by a pologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first and then	5	to be made then it was forwarded.	5 Q And you're looking on the back page, I
8	6	Q It was forwarded to who?	6 noticed. Is that because that's the page that you
9 Q Okay. Understood. A But ultimately it ends up with records. 10 Q Skay. So records doesn't write it until 11 it's been approved? 12 it's been approved? 13 A I'm not sure how that works with them. 14 Q Okay. And you said sometimes it gets sent back for corrections, reports get sent back for corrections? 16 corrections? 17 A They can send them back with corrections. 18 Q And do you know what those would be? Like can be considered as a few of this part of the correction would look like? 19 can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? 20 look like? 21 A Misspelled word. 22 Q Okay. Anything besides spelling or grammer? 23 A There could be a few things, but I can't think of anything else off the top of my head. 24 think of anything else off the top of my head. 25 Q Okay. Because, generally, the supervisors Page 194 1 wouldn't have been there; right? 2 A Been where? 3 Q At - at the incident that you're writing about or that an officer's writing about. 5 A I't depends. Okay. Let's look at the next page. 8 starting at the - the bottom of page 41, the first page. 10 It says, "On 8/I/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, 12 li observed a black 2011 Bulck 4-dors sedan. Vine" - and then it's got a long set of - "IG4GESEDXBE?"9655, 14 lidling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy thing with develored as plack 2011 Bulck 4-dors sedan. Vine" - and then it's got a long set of - "IG4GESEDXBE?"9655, 14 lidling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy thing with develored as black 2011 Bulck 4-dors sedan. Vine" - and then it's got a long set of - "IG4GESEDXBE?"9655, 15 thing with one headlights on, no front plate, heavy thing with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy the vine with speening? 19 A It says "Vine" bul, yeah. 20 A Ok And sa far as you know, is that I is that with a divided windows and with a divided windows and windows an	7	A I do not know the process from when I turned	7 actually wrote?
A But ultimately it ends up with records. O Okay, So records doesn't write it until It its been approved? A I'm not sure how that works with them. O Okay, And you said sometimes it gets sent back for corrections, reports get sent back for corrections and do you give me an example of what a correction would look like? O And do you know what those would be? Like can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? O Okay, Anything besides spelling or grammar? A Misspelled word. O Okay, Anything besides spelling or grammar? A Misspelled word. D Okay, Because, generally, the supervisors Page 194 Wouldn't have been there; right? A Been where? B A It depends. A It says "On 8/1/2 at 2017 hours while in the day windows and windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. MR. WALDRON: In that last sentence? MR. WALDRON: In that last senten	8	it in to my supervisor.	8 A Yes.
11	9	Q Okay.	9 Q Okay. Understood.
12 It's been approved? 12 Inside." Does that reflect what you remember? 13 A I'm not sure how that works with them. 13 A Yes. A A A A A A A A A	10	A But ultimately it ends up with records.	10 And it says "As I approached the vehicle's
A I'm not sure how that works with them. Q Okay, And you said sometimes it gets sent back for corrections, reports get sent back for corrections? A They can send them back with corrections. A They can send them back with corrections would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? Can you give me an example of like who look like? Can you give me an example of like who look like? Can you give me an example of like who look like? Can you give me an example of like who look like? Can you give me an example of like which limited windows. Can you give me an example of like who look like? Can you give me an example of like who look like? Can yo	11	Q Okay. So records doesn't write it until	11 location, I could make out a subject moving around
Q Okay, And you said sometimes it gets sent back for corrections, reports get sent back for corrections, reports get sent back for corrections? 16 above-mentioned location with the black tint – with a black tinted windows. 17 A They can send them back with corrections. 17 A They can send them back with corrections. 18 Q And do you know what those would be? Like 18 above-mentioned location with the black tint – with a black tinted windows. 18	12	it's been approved?	12 inside." Does that reflect what you remember?
back for corrections, reports get sent back for corrections? A They can send them back with corrections. R A They can send them back with corrections. R A They can send them back with corrections. R A They can send them back with corrections. R A They can send them back with corrections. R A They can send them back with corrections. R A They can send them back with corrections. R A They can send them back with corrections. R A They can send them back with corrections. R A They can send them back with corrections. R A Misspelled word. R MR. WALDRON: I'm more than happy for you to correct me if I if I missed something, Geri Lynn. I'm not sure. R A There could be a few things, but I can't think of anything else off the top of my head. B C O Kay. Because, generally, the supervisors Page 194 Page 194 Page 195 R MS. ARRINDELL: The word "vehicle," it was just skipped. R MR. WALDRON: Oh, thank you. Page 196 Page 197 Page 198 Page 199 R MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. MR. WALDRON: In that last sentence? MR. WALDRON: In that last sentence? MR. WALDRON: In that last sentence? MR. WALDRON: Oh, thank you. R MR. WALDRON: Oh, thank you. R MR. WALDRON: Oh, thank you. MR. W	13	A I'm not sure how that works with them.	13 A Yes.
16 Corrections? 16 A They can send them back with corrections. 16 A They can send them back with corrections. 17 Black tinted windows. 18 MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Misstates what 18 is typed. 19 is t	14	Q Okay. And you said sometimes it gets sent	14 Q And the next sentence says, it should be
A They can send them back with corrections. Q And do you know what those would be? Like can you give me an example of what a correction would look like? A Misspelled word. A Misspelled word. A Misspelled word. A There could be a few things, but I can't think of anything else off the top of my head. A There could be a few things, but I can't Wouldn't have been there; right? A Been where? A Been where? A Been where? A Been where? A It depends. A It depends. A It depends. A It depends. A Lit	15	back for corrections, reports get sent back for	15 noted we have several car break-ins in the
18	16	corrections?	16 above-mentioned location with the black tint with a
can you give me an example of what a correction would look like?	17	A They can send them back with corrections.	17 black tinted windows.
look liker 20	18	Q And do you know what those would be? Like	18 MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Misstates what
A Misspelled word. Q Okay, Anything besides spelling or grammar? A There could be a few things, but I can't think of anything else off the top of my head. C Okay, Because, generally, the supervisors Page 194 Page 194 Page 195 Wouldn't have been there; right? A Been where? A It depends. A It depends. A It depends. A It depends. B It says, "On 81/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, 12 lobserved a black 2011 Bulck 4-door sedan. Vine"— and then it's got a long set of — "IG46ESEDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy to correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. A A C And as far as you know, is that — is that true so far, in your report? A A There could be a few things, but I can't a way. A Ray Instance of "In missed something, Geri Lynn. I'm not sure. I'm	19	can you give me an example of what a correction would	19 is typed.
22 Q Okay. Anything besides spelling or grammar? A There could be a few things, but I can't think of anything else off the top of my head. 24 think of anything else off the top of my head. 25 Q Okay. Because, generally, the supervisors Page 194 Page 194 Page 196 wouldn't have been there; right? A Been where? A Been where? A Been where? A It depends. B sarting at the – the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Bulck 4-door sedan. Vine" – and then it's got a long set of – "IG4GESEDXBF279655. Id lidling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. Q It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. Q And as far as you know, is that – is that true so far, in your report?	20	look like?	20 MR. WALDRON: I'm more than happy for you to
A There could be a few things, but I can't think of anything else off the top of my head. Page 194 Page 194 Page 194 Page 194 Page 196 R. WALDRON: Oh, thank you. Page 196 Wouldn't have been there; right? A Been where? A Been where? A Been where? A It depends. Okay. Let's look at the next page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8//12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine"—and then it's got a long set of — "IG4GEBEDXBF279555. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. O Okay. Because, generally, the top of my head. 24 just skipped. 25 MR. WALDRON: Oh, thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. 4 windows" instead of "Black vehicle tinted windows." 5 MR. WALDRON: Oh Thank you. 4 windows" instead of "Black vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. 6 We hicle inted windows." Thank you. 7 MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. 8 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins — several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. 10 Vehicles with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. 11 Q And where do you recall that report happening? 12 A They said it was up at the park. Q And how did you hear about that report? A There may be. Q Okay. The next sentence says, "I exited my marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side door where I made contact with the driver, who	21	A Misspelled word.	21 correct me if I if I missed something, Geri Lynn.
think of anything else off the top of my head. Q Okay. Because, generally, the supervisors Page 194 Page 194 Page 196 wouldn't have been there; right? A Been where? A Been where? A At – at the incident that you're writing about. A It depends. Q At – at the policer's writing about. A It depends. Q It depends. Q It depends. Okay. Let's look at the next page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the – the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while pare. I be page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" – and then it's got a long set of — "IG4GESEDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. Q And as far as you know, is that – is that true so far, in your report?	22	Q Okay. Anything besides spelling or grammar?	22 I'm not sure.
Page 194 Page 194 Page 194 Page 196 wouldn't have been there; right? A Been where? A Been where? A It depends. A It depends. A It depends. A It depends. B Starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine"— and then it's got a long set of — "IGAGESEDXBF279655. Id Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh, Yes, yes, yes. Q And as far as you know, is that — is that true wouldned the driver, who Page 194 MR. WALDRON: Oh, thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. MR. WALDRON: Oh, thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. MR. WALDRON: Oh, thank you. MR. WALDRON: Oh, that was breakence? MR. WALDRON: Oh, that last sentence? MR. WALDRON: Oh, that last senten	23	A There could be a few things, but I can't	23 MS. ARRINDELL: The word "vehicle," it was
Page 194 wouldn't have been there; right? A Been where? A Been where indewided whidows." A RRINDELL: No problem. A R. WALDRON: In that last sentence? A Been where several smidthed windows." A C By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins -	24	think of anything else off the top of my head.	24 just skipped.
wouldn't have been there; right? A Been where? A Been where several chited windows." A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, leaved windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, leaved windows and windshield, backed into a parking Space along the tree line." Did I read that A They said it was up at the park. A They said it was up at the park. A They said it was up at the park. A They said it was up at the park. A They said it was up at the park. A There may be. A Oh. Yes, yes, yes.	25	Q Okay. Because, generally, the supervisors	25 MR. WALDRON: Oh, thank you.
wouldn't have been there; right? A Been where? A Been where several chited windows." A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, leaved windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, leaved windows and windshield, backed into a parking Space along the tree line." Did I read that A They said it was up at the park. A They said it was up at the park. A They said it was up at the park. A They said it was up at the park. A They said it was up at the park. A There may be. A Oh. Yes, yes, yes.		Page 194	Page 196
A Been where? A Been where? A Been where? A A Been where? A A Lat the incident that you're writing A about or that an officer's writing about. A It depends. B Startling at the — the bottom of page 41, the first Page. A Been where? B A Been where? A Been where switting about. A Been what last sentence? A MS. ARRINDELL: You said "Black the dividows." A Wehad of Black vehicle with there had been break-ins — several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. I recall that. A C Q And where do you recall that report happening? A They said it was up at the park. A It do not recall. A C Would there be a record of a report like that? A Correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. A Coh.	1	wouldn't have been there: right?	1 MS_ARRINDFIT: No problem
A It depends. A It depends. A It depends. A It depends. By It depends. Co It depends. By It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while lobserved a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" – and then lit's got a long set of — "IG4GE5EDXBF279655. Idliling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctty? A It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while lossed and sacrating at he – the bottom of page 41, the first page. By Patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, lobserved a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" – lobserved a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" – lobserved a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" – lobserved windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, littled windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, littled windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctty? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. A It sepends. MR. WALDRON: Oh. Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: You said "Black tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. A Wehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. A Wehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. A Wehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. A Wehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. A Wehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. A Wehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. A Wehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. A Wehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. A Wehicle tinted windows." A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles with tinted windows that was breaking vehicles with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles with tinted wi			
about or that an officer's writing about. A It depends. Q It depends. Okay. Let's look at the next page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the – the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while lobserved a black 2011 Bulck 4-door sedan. Vine" – dand then it's got a long set of – "IG4GE5EDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that A It says "Vine" but, yeah. Q It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. Q And as far as you know, is that – is that true so far, in your report? A it depends. MR. WALDRON: Oh. Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. MR. WALDRON: Oh. Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. MR. WALDRON: Oh. Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. MR. WALDRON: Oh. Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. MR. WALDRON: Oh. Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. MR. WALDRON: Oh. Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. MS. Arkeldon's mankeld windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles w	3	Q At — at the incident that you're writing	
A It depends. Q It depends. Okay. Let's look at the next page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the – the bottom of page 41, the first page. (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins — several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, ldling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. Q It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. Q And as far as you know, is that — is that tinted vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. MS. ARINDELL: No problem. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. MS. ARRINDELL: N	4	•	4 windows" instead of "Black vehicle tinted windows."
page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the – the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/I/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" – and then it's got a long set of – "IG4GE5EDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. A It says "Vine" but, yeah. A It says "Vine" but, yeah. A It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. A Oh And as far as you know, is that – is that The vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. A We had a report of a black vehicle with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. A They said it was up at the park. A I do not recall. A I do not recall. A There may be. A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. A Oh And as far as you know, is that – is that There may be that? A There may be. A Okay. The next sentence says, "I exited my marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side door where I made contact with the driver, who	5	•	5 MB WALBBOAL OL TL. L. WBL. L
page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the – the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I lobserved a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" – and then it's got a long set of – "IG4GE5EDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. A It says "Vine" but, yeah. A It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. A Oh And as far as you know, is that – is that Correctly Image. A It was a probablem. Ms. ARRINDELL: No problem. A We had been break-ins – several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. Q And where do you recall that report happening? A They said it was up at the park. Q And how did you hear about that report? A I do not recall. Q Would there be a record of a report like that? A There may be. A There may be. A There may be. Q Okay. The next sentence says, "I exited my marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side door where I made contact with the driver, who		·	MR. WALDRON: Oh. Thank you, "Black
starting at the – the bottom of page 41, the first page. lt says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, lobserved a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" – and then it's got a long set of – "IG4GE5EDXBF279655. ldling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. A It says "Vine" but, yeah. A It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. A Oh And as far as you know, is that – is that tined windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, lined windows that was breaking into vehicles with the windows that was breaking into vehicles with the windows that was breaking into vehicles with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, lined windows that was breaking into vehicles with the windows that was up at the park. lined lined windows that was up at the		Q It depends. Okay. Let's look at the next	
page. 10 It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while 10 vehicles with tinted windows? 11 Diserved a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" - 12 tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, 13 and then it's got a long set of "IG4GE5EDXBF279655. 13 I recall that. 14 Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy 15 tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking 15 happening? 16 space along the tree line." Did I read that 16 A They said it was up at the park. 17 Correctly? 18 A It says "Vine" but, yeah. 18 A Id onot recall. 19 Q Would there be a record of a report like 19 Course where several small children were playing, 20 Unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? 21 A There may be. 22 Q Okay. The next sentence says, "I exited my marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side 24 true so far, in your report? 24 door where I made contact with the driver, who	6		6 vehicle tinted windows." Thank you.
patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, l observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" – and then it's got a long set of – "IG4GE5EDXBF279655. ldling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. A It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. A A Me had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows? A Me had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. A A They said it was up at the park. A I do not recall. A I do not recall. A There may be.	6 7	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read	6 vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. 7 MS. ARRINDELL: No problem.
patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, l observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" – and then it's got a long set of – "IG4GE5EDXBF279655. ldlling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. Q And how did you hear about that report? A Ido not recall. Q Would there be a record of a report like that? Unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. Q And as far as you know, is that – is that true so far, in your report?	6 7 8	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the the bottom of page 41, the first	6 vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. 7 MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. 8 Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there
12 I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" — 13 and then it's got a long set of — "IG4GE5EDXBF279655. 14 Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy 15 tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking 16 space along the tree line." Did I read that 17 correctly? 18 A It says "Vine" but, yeah. 19 Q It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle 20 course where several small children were playing, 21 unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? 22 A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. 23 Q And as far as you know, is that — is that 24 true so far, in your report? 12 tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, 13 I recall that. 14 Q And where do you recall that report 15 happening? 16 A They said it was up at the park. 17 Q And how did you hear about that report? 18 A I do not recall. 19 Q Would there be a record of a report like 20 that? 21 A There may be. 22 Q Okay. The next sentence says, "I exited my marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side 24 door where I made contact with the driver, who	6 7 8 9	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the – the bottom of page 41, the first page.	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black
and then it's got a long set of — "IGAGESEDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. Q And how did you hear about that report? A Ido not recall. Q Would there be a record of a report like that? unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. Q And as far as you know, is that — is that true so far, in your report?	6 7 8 9	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows?
Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. Q And how did you hear about that report? A Ido not recall. Q Would there be a record of a report like course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. Q And as far as you know, is that — is that true so far, in your report?	6 7 8 9 10 11	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the – the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood,	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with
tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that Correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. Q It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. Q And as far as you know, is that — is that true so far, in your report? happening? A They said it was up at the park. A Ido not recall. Q Would there be a record of a report like that? A There may be. Q Okay. The next sentence says, "I exited my marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side door where I made contact with the driver, who	6 7 8 9 10 11	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" —	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. (a) (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah,
space along the tree line." Did I read that 16	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" — and then it's got a long set of — "1G4GE5EDXBF279655.	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that.
17	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" — and then it's got a long set of — "1G4GE5EDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. Q And where do you recall that report
A It says "Vine" but, yeah. 18 A I do not recall. 19 Q It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle 20 course where several small children were playing, 21 unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? 22 A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. 23 Q And as far as you know, is that — is that 24 true so far, in your report? 18 A I do not recall. 19 Q Would there be a record of a report like 20 that? 21 A There may be. 22 Q Okay. The next sentence says, "I exited my 23 marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side 24 door where I made contact with the driver, who	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" — and then it's got a long set of — "1G4GE5EDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. Q And where do you recall that report happening?
Q It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. Q And as far as you know, is that — is that true so far, in your report? Q Would there be a record of a report like that? A There may be. Q Okay. The next sentence says, "I exited my marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side door where I made contact with the driver, who	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" — and then it's got a long set of — "1G4GE5EDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. Q And where do you recall that report happening? A They said it was up at the park.
course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A There may be. A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. Q And as far as you know, is that is that true so far, in your report? 20 that? A There may be. 22 Q Okay. The next sentence says, "I exited my marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side door where I made contact with the driver, who	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" — and then it's got a long set of — "1G4GE5EDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly?	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. Q And where do you recall that report happening? A They said it was up at the park. Q And how did you hear about that report?
unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A There may be. A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. Q And as far as you know, is that — is that true so far, in your report? A There may be. Q Okay. The next sentence says, "I exited my marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side door where I made contact with the driver, who	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" — and then it's got a long set of — "1G4GE5EDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah.	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. Q And where do you recall that report happening? A They said it was up at the park. Q And how did you hear about that report? A I do not recall.
A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. Q Okay. The next sentence says, "I exited my marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side true so far, in your report? Q Okay. The next sentence says, "I exited my marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side door where I made contact with the driver, who	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" — and then it's got a long set of — "1G4GE5EDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. Q It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. Q And where do you recall that report happening? A They said it was up at the park. Q And how did you hear about that report? A I do not recall. Q Would there be a record of a report like
Q And as far as you know, is that — is that true so far, in your report? 23 marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side door where I made contact with the driver, who	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" — and then it's got a long set of — "1G4GE5EDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. Q It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing,	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. Q And where do you recall that report happening? A They said it was up at the park. Q And how did you hear about that report? A I do not recall. Q Would there be a record of a report like that?
24 true so far, in your report? 24 door where I made contact with the driver, who	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" — and then it's got a long set of — "1G4GE5EDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. Q It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly?	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. Q And where do you recall that report happening? A They said it was up at the park. Q And how did you hear about that report? A I do not recall. Q Would there be a record of a report like that? A There may be.
	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" — and then it's got a long set of — "1G4GE5EDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. Q It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes.	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. Q And where do you recall that report happening? A They said it was up at the park. Q And how did you hear about that report? A I do not recall. Q Would there be a record of a report like that? A There may be. Q Okay. The next sentence says, "I exited my
	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/1/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" — and then it's got a long set of — "1G4GE5EDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. Q It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. Q And as far as you know, is that — is that	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. Q And where do you recall that report happening? A They said it was up at the park. Q And how did you hear about that report? A I do not recall. Q Would there be a record of a report like that? A There may be. Q Okay. The next sentence says, "I exited my marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side
	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	page. Actually, I apologize. I'm going to read starting at the — the bottom of page 41, the first page. It says, "On 8/I/12 at 2017 hours while patrolling Forestwood Park located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a black 2011 Buick 4-door sedan. Vine" — and then it's got a long set of — "1G4GE5EDXBF279655. Idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line." Did I read that correctly? A It says "Vine" but, yeah. Q It says "The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing, unsupervised." Did I read that correctly? A Oh. Yes, yes, yes. Q And as far as you know, is that — is that true so far, in your report?	vehicle tinted windows." Thank you. MS. ARRINDELL: No problem. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Do you recall that there had been break-ins several car break-ins with black vehicles with tinted windows? A We had a report of a black vehicle with tinted windows that was breaking into vehicles. Yeah, I recall that. Q And where do you recall that report happening? A They said it was up at the park. Q And how did you hear about that report? A I do not recall. Q Would there be a record of a report like that? A There may be. Q Okay. The next sentence says, "I exited my marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side door where I made contact with the driver, who

	Page 197	Page 199
1	197 pounds," 109 — "1924 West Laura, Pensacola,	1 have been from him.
2	Florida."	2 Q Okay. So you could you have put this in
3	Did anything else, to your memory, happen	3 later?
4	before you approached the car? In in the sequence	4 A Put what in later?
5	that we're going in here?	5 Q This information about his height, his
6	A Well, there was a mistake that I made in the	6 weight, his address.
7	report. It should have been "who later identified	7 A I mean, anything's possible, but this is
8	himself." But that was my bad.	8 what I would use to try to verify his identity
9	Q So that should say "who later identified	9 Q And you
10	himself"?	10 A because he didn't have his license in his
11	A Yes.	11 possession.
12	Q So your report says that he identified	12 Q You would have used his height and weight t
13	himself; right?	13 identify his identity?
14	A Yes.	14 A It would have been part of it.
15	Q And later he identified himself as that?	15 Q It would have been and which program
16	A After I asked for his license, proof of	16 would have would have helped you find his identif
17	insurance, he didn't have it. And then I requested	17 based on his height and weight?
18	his pedigree information, and that's who he identified	18 A There would be a combination of all the
19	himself as.	19 information to verify the information that he gave.
20	Q Okay. So this report is incorrect?	He gave his name, date of birth, height, weight, and
21	A I left out a word. So if the entire report	21 address. That's all the stuff that would be listed on
22	is incorrect for leaving out a word	an operator's license or non-driver's license.
23	Q No. I mean, this that detail of this	23 Q And if he didn't provide it to to you,
24	report is incorrect?	24 where would you find that information?
25	A I left out a word. So if the entire report	25 A I mean, if he omitted or left out a line,
	Page 198	Page 200
1	is incorrect, then so be it.	1 then I wouldn't be able to find it.
2	Q Okay. And where did you get the the	2 Q No, I understand that. Where would you be
3	information about 6'0" and and that other	3 able to verify that to find some other source
4	information?	4 saying, "Yeah, this a 6' tall, 197-pound guy?"
5	A I would have got it from him if I'm asking	5 A If he told the truth
6	for his name and pedigree information.	6 Q Yes.
7	Q Was that common for you to ask for	7 A it would be in his record. Because it
8	somebody's height and weight?	8 would be listed on his driver's or non-driver's
9	A Depends on what the situation is.	9 license.
10	Q Does it indicate to you that you asked him	10 Q And when you say "record," what do you mean
11	for this information?	11 Which – which report?
12	A Yeah. If he didn't have a license, proof of	12 A Department of Revenue or any other place.
13	insurance, then, yeah, I probably would have asked for	13 Q Or REJIS?
14	height and weight.	14 A REJIS is a system. It's not the Department
15	Q And would you have asked for his address?	15 of Revenue. Department of Revenue sends a response t
16	A Yes.	16 REJIS.
17	Q And this is the address he provided?	17 Q Okay. So as we as we've read this, is
18	A Had to be. I wouldn't have pulled it from	18 there anything that's the sequence is incorrect so
19	anywhere else.	19 far?
	Q Is the only place you could have got this	20 A Yes. The sequence is incorrect so far.
	information	21 Q What's incorrect?
20		
20 21		22 A I would have asked him for his license and
20 21 22	A From him?	22 A I would have asked him for his license and
20 21		22 A I would have asked him for his license and 23 proof of insurance before I obtained his pedigree 24 information.

	Page 201		Page 203
1 report	?	1	this, is that he provided his pedigree information?
-	That I asked for his pedigree information?	2	A Yes.
_	That you would have asked for his license	3	Q Okay. So he's provided his pedigree
	the point that we are to the point that	4	information. And then next it says, "He advised he
	at. You said you would have asked for his	5	was not doing anything wrong and I had no right to
6 licens	e beforehand?	6	bother him."
7 A	Yeah. When I walked up, advised him of the	7	Do you recall that?
8 violati	ons, I would have asked for his license and	8	A Where we at?
9 proof	of insurance.	9	Q We're at the paragraph that starts with the
0 Q	Okay. So you you're just getting ahead	10	word "Watson."
1 of us t	or a second. But at the at the words	11	A Oh. Okay.
2 "Pens	acola, Florida," everything up to there, the	12	Q I'll read it again.
3 seque	nce is okay?	13	"He advised he was not doing anything wrong
4 A	Except for later.	14	and I had no right to bother him. He said I was
5 Q	Except for later. Right.	15	violating his Fifth Amendment right after I instructed
	And it says "And advised him of the	16	him not to use his cell phone when he was detained fo
7 violati	ons and my observations." What were the	17	officer safety reasons."
8 violati	ons?	18	Does that agree with what you recall from
9	MR. NORWOOD: Let me object. Asked and	19	the incident?
0 answe	red. We've gone over that already.	20	A That's what's written.
1 Q	(By Mr. Waldron) Subject to that.	21	Q Do you have any recollection independent of
2 A	Oh, you want me to repeat it?	22	what's written?
3 Q	What were the violations that you had	23	A I can't think of anything right now.
4 identi	ied at that point?	24	Q Okay. Is a person allowed to use their cell
5	MR. NORWOOD: Objection. Asked and	25	phone at a at a traffic stop?
	Page 202		Page 204
1 answer	ed.	1	A They can.
2 N	S. ARRINDELL: Join in that objection.	2	Q They can. What about here where it says you
	IR. NORWOOD: Multiple times.	3	instructed him not to use his cell phone when he was
	No front plate. Heavy tinted windows.	4	detained for officer safety reasons?
	(By Mr. Waldron) Okay. Next says, "I	5	A Then he couldn't.
	ted his driver's license and proof of insurance	6	Q Okay. And so in what circumstances would
o reaues	•		•
•	h he advised he did not have his license on him	7	officer's officer's safety dictate that it can't be
7 to whice	h he advised he did not have his license on him insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle.	7 8	officer's officer's safety dictate that it can't be used?
7 to whic 8 and his			-
to which and his	insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle.	8	used?
to which and his He did	insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle. not know where it was." any reason to disagree with that sentence?	8 9	used? A If I felt like they were calling somebody
to whice and his He did	insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle. not know where it was." any reason to disagree with that sentence?	8 9 10	used? A If I felt like they were calling somebody there to ambush me or to do harm to me. Things along
to whice to whice to whice the did the did the A	insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle. not know where it was." any reason to disagree with that sentence? No.	8 9 10 11	used? A If I felt like they were calling somebody there to ambush me or to do harm to me. Things along those nature that nature. Q And is it fair to say that you that you
to which and his and his He did	insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle. not know where it was." any reason to disagree with that sentence? No. Next says, "Watson became enraged as I	8 9 10 11 12	used? A If I felt like they were calling somebody there to ambush me or to do harm to me. Things along those nature that nature. Q And is it fair to say that you that you
to whice and his He did A A Q A attempp	insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle. not know where it was." any reason to disagree with that sentence? No. Next says, "Watson became enraged as I ted to retrieve his pedigree information." What pedigree information were you trying to	8 9 10 11 12 13	used? A If I felt like they were calling somebody there to ambush me or to do harm to me. Things along those nature that nature. Q And is it fair to say that you that you suspected that to be the case because you told him not
to which and his and his He did A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle. not know where it was." any reason to disagree with that sentence? No. Next says, "Watson became enraged as I ted to retrieve his pedigree information." What pedigree information were you trying to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	used? A If I felt like they were calling somebody there to ambush me or to do harm to me. Things along those nature that nature. Q And is it fair to say that you that you suspected that to be the case because you told him not to use the cell phone?
to which and his and his He did	insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle. not know where it was." iny reason to disagree with that sentence? No. Next says, "Watson became enraged as I ted to retrieve his pedigree information." What pedigree information were you trying to e?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	used? A If I felt like they were calling somebody there to ambush me or to do harm to me. Things along those nature that nature. Q And is it fair to say that you that you suspected that to be the case because you told him not to use the cell phone? A Because he was combative and argumentative.
to which and his and his He did Q Q attemp 4 V retrieved A Q Q Q	insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle. not know where it was." any reason to disagree with that sentence? No. Next says, "Watson became enraged as I ted to retrieve his pedigree information." What pedigree information were you trying to e? Name, date of birth.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	used? A If I felt like they were calling somebody there to ambush me or to do harm to me. Things along those nature – that nature. Q And is it fair to say that you – that you suspected that to be the case because you told him not to use the cell phone? A Because he was combative and argumentative. Q So you believed that he was going to call to
to which to which to which the did to the di	insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle. not know where it was." any reason to disagree with that sentence? No. Next says, "Watson became enraged as I ted to retrieve his pedigree information." What pedigree information were you trying to early the says, and the didn't provide it to you?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	used? A If I felt like they were calling somebody there to ambush me or to do harm to me. Things along those nature that nature. Q And is it fair to say that you that you suspected that to be the case because you told him not to use the cell phone? A Because he was combative and argumentative. Q So you believed that he was going to call to ambush or to call somebody?
to which and his and his He did A I I Q Q attemp 4 V retrieve 6 A I Q Q A I A I Q Q A I A I Q Q A I A I	insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle. not know where it was." any reason to disagree with that sentence? No. Next says, "Watson became enraged as I ted to retrieve his pedigree information." What pedigree information were you trying to be? Name, date of birth. And he didn't provide it to you? It says, "He became engaged." It didn't say It give it.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	used? A If I felt like they were calling somebody there to ambush me or to do harm to me. Things along those nature that nature. Q And is it fair to say that you that you suspected that to be the case because you told him not to use the cell phone? A Because he was combative and argumentative. Q So you believed that he was going to call to ambush or to call somebody? A Yeah. Call somebody to ambush me, attack
to which and his and h	insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle. not know where it was." any reason to disagree with that sentence? No. Next says, "Watson became enraged as I ted to retrieve his pedigree information." What pedigree information were you trying to e? Name, date of birth. And he didn't provide it to you? t says, "He became engaged." It didn't say 't give it. Okay. So he did give his pedigree	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	used? A If I felt like they were calling somebody there to ambush me or to do harm to me. Things along those nature – that nature. Q And is it fair to say that you – that you suspected that to be the case because you told him not to use the cell phone? A Because he was combative and argumentative. Q So you believed that he was going to call to ambush – or to call somebody? A Yeah. Call somebody to ambush me, attack me. Q Okay. And next it says, "Upon arrival of my
to which and his and h	insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle. not know where it was." any reason to disagree with that sentence? No. Next says, "Watson became enraged as I ted to retrieve his pedigree information." What pedigree information were you trying to e? Name, date of birth. And he didn't provide it to you? t says, "He became engaged." It didn't say 't give it. Okay. So he did give his pedigree	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	used? A If I felt like they were calling somebody there to ambush me or to do harm to me. Things along those nature – that nature. Q And is it fair to say that you – that you suspected that to be the case because you told him not to use the cell phone? A Because he was combative and argumentative. Q So you believed that he was going to call to ambush – or to call somebody? A Yeah. Call somebody to ambush me, attack me. Q Okay. And next it says, "Upon arrival of my
to whice and his he did A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle. not know where it was." any reason to disagree with that sentence? No. Next says, "Watson became enraged as I ted to retrieve his pedigree information." What pedigree information were you trying to e? Name, date of birth. And he didn't provide it to you? It says, "He became engaged." It didn't say I't give it. Okay. So he did give his pedigree	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	used? A If I felt like they were calling somebody there to ambush me or to do harm to me. Things along those nature that nature. Q And is it fair to say that you that you suspected that to be the case because you told him not to use the cell phone? A Because he was combative and argumentative. Q So you believed that he was going to call to ambush or to call somebody? A Yeah. Call somebody to ambush me, attack me. Q Okay. And next it says, "Upon arrival of my assists, PO Todd Mink, DSN 486, I instructed Watson to
to which and his and his He did 0	insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle. not know where it was." In reason to disagree with that sentence? No. Next says, "Watson became enraged as I ted to retrieve his pedigree information." What pedigree information were you trying to e? Name, date of birth. And he didn't provide it to you? It says, "He became engaged." It didn't say 't give it. Okay. So he did give his pedigree ettion? Didn't say that he didn't give it in here.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	used? A If I felt like they were calling somebody there to ambush me or to do harm to me. Things along those nature – that nature. Q And is it fair to say that you – that you suspected that to be the case because you told him not to use the cell phone? A Because he was combative and argumentative. Q So you believed that he was going to call to ambush – or to call somebody? A Yeah. Call somebody to ambush me, attack me. Q Okay. And next it says, "Upon arrival of my assists, PO Todd Mink, DSN 486, I instructed Watson to exit the vehicle so I could pat him down for weapons."

	Page 209		Page 211
1	about the Ferguson ordinances?	1	A I don't see where Officer Casem did anything
2	Q Well, I was I was just referring to	2	besides showed up.
3	policies. But I think we can try I mean, I think	3	Q Okay. I think the next part where it says
4	we can get to this. I don't think this is that	4	"He refused," do you see where I am, it's underneath
5	difficult.	5	Officer Mink's name?
6	What I'm trying to understand is, as an	6	A Yes.
7	officer, do you always have the right to instruct a	7	Q "He refused to exit the vehicle and after
8	person to get out of their vehicle if they're at a	8	the fifth time of instructing him to exit the vehicle,
9	traffic stop?	9	he was advised he was under arrest for failure to obey
10	MR. NORWOOD: Objection. Calls for	10	an officer, and that if he didn't exit the vehicle, he
11	speculation. Improper hypothetical. And a legal	11	would be tased."
12	conclusion.	12	This is the first mention I've seen of him
13	MS. ARRINDELL: Concur.	13	being under arrest in this report. Do you agree?
14	A What am I pulling them out of the car for?	14	A Yes.
15	Q (By Mr. Waldron) For any reason. Are you	15	Q But it's your testimony that you actually
16	allowed to?	16	instructed him that he was under arrest earlier in the
17	A Why?	17	stop; is that correct?
18	Q Are you allowed to?	18	A Before the assist got there, yes.
19	A But for what? You need to tell me why I'm	19	Q Before the assist. You just didn't include
20	pulling them out of the car.	20	it until later on? You just
21	Q So you need a reason to have them come out	21	A It's not in the report.
22	of the car; is that right?	22	Q It's not in the report; right?
23	A For your example, I would like one. I don't	23	A Yes.
24	understand what you're getting at. You're asking me	24	Q Okay. "He raised his windows up and moments
25	am I allowed to pull anybody out of a vehicle?	25	later reluctantly exited the vehicle where he was
	Page 210		Page 212
1	Q Yeah.	1	taken into custody and all resisting ceased."
2	A Why?	2	What do you mean "all resisting ceased"?
3	Q So that's what I'm trying to figure out.	3	A He was not exiting the vehicle after he was
4	Are you allowed to? You don't know?	4	told he was under arrest.
5	A I didn't say that. I'm asking you why am I	5	Q So that was resisting?
6	pulling them out of the car? Why am I pulling them	6	A Yes.
7	over.	7	Q Okay.
8	Q You let's say you feel unsafe. Officer	8	"After placing him into handcuffs, he kicked
9	safety.	9	the driver's door closed in an attempt to lock it as
10	MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object. That's	10	if he was trying to conceal something."
11	vague and ambiguous as well. We've got compound,	11	Why did you include that detail?
12	vague and ambiguous.	12	A Because that's what he did.
13	Q (By Mr. Waldron) All right. Let's go back	13	Q And so you tried to include all the details
14	into this. So the you mention that Officer Casem,	14	that you could remember; right?
15	who's on the front page, is not here. Any particular	15	A The ones that all the ones that I could
16	reason or just a typo?	16	remember, yes.
17	MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. It	17	Q Except for the one where you told him he was
18	mischaracterizes his testimony.	18	under arrest before the assist came; right?
19	A Can you repeat the question?	19	A I said I didn't remember it at the time of
20	Q (By Mr. Waldron) Is the only reason that	20	the report.
21	Officer Casem is not here is just because of a	21	Q And the next sentence says, "The door did
	there's no	22	not lock and a search incident to arrest revealed his
22		1	
	A I'm sorry.	23	real name was Freddie Watson, 115 Monteith, St. Louis,
22	A I'm sorry.Q there's no reason behind it other than	23	real name was Freddie Watson, 115 Monteith, St. Louis, Missouri 63137." And then it says, on the top of the

	Page 213		Page 215
1	So you searched this indicates that you	1	A No, I don't recall at this time.
2	searched his vehicle, incident to his arrest?	2	Q The next sentence says, "A REJIS computer
3	A Yes.	3	search computer check of Freddie Watson,
4	Q And do you know what you found that provided	4	F-r-e-d-d-i-e, revealed an expired operator's license
5	his name and address?	5	through Missouri that had not been surrendered to
6	A I don't recall exactly what it was.	6	another state."
7	Q Do you know where the height came from?	7	How would you have got that information?
8	A The Department of Revenue response from	8	A Through, I guess, the REJIS.
9	Missouri.	9	Q So from reading this report, it appears as
10	Q So do you know do you know where the	10	though you searched in Florida and Illinois for
11	height why the height would be different from the	11	Freddy, with a Y?
12	height provided above?	12	A I didn't search for Freddy with a Y.
13	A That's what's listed on the expired license	13	Q All right. So I think I understand one of
14	and the first one is what he gave me.	14	the issues that we're having. And that is the fact
15	Q So he it's your testimony that he told	15	that the narrative that you're looking at on 45 is
16	you "I am 6' tall and I'm a 197 pounds"?	16	slightly different than the narrative we're looking at
17	A That's where I would have got it from. From	17	on 43. And if I'd call your attention to do you
18	him.	18	see the paragraph that starts "Watson," Mr. Boyd?
19	Q And that's the only place you would have got	19	A Yes.
20	it?	20	Q You see how it's Freddy, F-r-e-d-d-y, on
21	A That's where I would have got it from.	21	page 43?
22	Q Okay. Next it says, "Watson was additional	22	A Yes. That that doesn't match up what I
23	charged with making a 'false statement."	23	turned in.
24	What's the false statement that he made?	24	Q Right. Okay. And this so this
25	A I'd have to read the complaint for the	25	mistake or this difference would have been somebody
	, , , a nate to read the complaint for the		
	Page 214		Page 216
1	charge.	1	in reports the reports office who would have
2	Q Okay. You don't recall?	2	written Freddy with a Y?
3	A Not at this time.	3	A Whoever entered it.
4	Q "It should be noted a REJIS computer search	4	Q It wouldn't have been you?
5	of Freddy Watson" and that's Freddy with a Y,	5	A No, mine says "Freddie."
6	F-r-e-d-d-y "revealed no record of an operator's	6	Q Right. And you didn't type this?
7	license through Florida, Illinois, or Missouri."	7	A No. I didn't enter this incident/offense
8	And how do you search REJIS through	8	report into the computer.
9	different states? Could you explain to me how that	9	Q Understood. So I think it might be helpful
10	works?	10	for us to do or I'm going to switch to doing what
11	A I don't recall.	11	you're doing, which is looking at page 45 because
12	Q But is my my understanding from reading	12	that's – that's the report you wrote; right?
13	this is that you can do REJIS searches through	13	A Yes.
14	different states. Do you have to identify specific	14	Q Okay. So that report on 45, I'm at the
15	states or is it just nationwide?	15	paragraph that starts "Watson". "Watson was
16	A I don't recall.	16	additional charged with making a false statement. It
17	Q Okay. Why did why the states Florida,	17	should be noted a REJIS computer search of Fred Watson
18	Illinois, or Missouri?	18	revealed no record of an operator's license through
19	A I mean, I don't recall why, but I'm assuming	19	Florida, Illinois, or Missouri."
20	it's because that's maybe what he told me, and	20	Does that reflect what you remember?
0.1	"Florida" up top.	21	A Yes.
21	Q And you don't you don't remember how the	22	Q And it says, "A REJIS computer check of
22			- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	REJIS system worked in terms of this state whether	23	Freddie Watson, revealed an expired operator's license
22	REJIS system worked in terms of this state whether you'd have to search nationwide or whether you had to	23 24	Freddie Watson, revealed an expired operator's license through Missouri that had not been surrendered to

	Page 217		Page 219
1	Does that reflect what you remember?	1	document is this?
2	A Yes.	2	A This is a complaint form.
3	Q Do you know why you would have searched	3	Q And when would you fill out a complaint
4	"Fred" for Florida, Illinois, or Missouri, but not	4	form?
5	"Freddie"?	5	A When there's a complaint that needs to be
6	A Because he gave me Fred Watson initially.	6	filled out for a crime that's been committed.
7	Q And then you went back and searched	7	Q And that's a non-traffic complaint; is that
8	"Freddie"?	8	right?
9	A Searched "Freddie" where?	9	A Yes.
10	Q Well, it says, "A REJIS computer check of	10	Q Okay. Is this a would this be a
11	Freddie Watson"?	11	duplicate or would there just be one copy of this?
12	A I'm sorry. Okay. So you're asking me did I	12	A This is just one copy you gave me.
13	go back and search "Freddie" in Missouri or did I	13	Q I mean, I I understand that this is
14	search him	14	clearly a photocopy of one and a document, but when
15	Q Did you go did you ever search "Freddie"?	15	you fill out these complaint forms, generally is it a
16	A Yes.	16	yellow and a white sheet, or is it just one piece of
17	Q F-r-e-d-d-i-e?	17	paper?
18	A Yes, yes, yes. That's how I came up with	18	A No, it's a single sheet.
19	the expired operator's license in Missouri.	19	Q A single sheet. And where did the the
20	Q And what searches did you conduct for	20	number for this is Cause Number 12-14370. Is that the
21	"Freddie" for "Freddie"?	21	number that you would have – that would have been
22	A I went through REJIS.	22	generated from dispatch?
23	Q Through REJIS. And do you remember whether	23	A The complaint number?
24	it was Missouri specifically, or whether it was	24	Q Yes.
25	specific states or whether it was nationwide?	25	A Yes.
	Page 218		Page 220
1	A I don't recall.	1	Q Okay. And it's Freddie Watson, Defendant,
2	Q Do you recall receiving any information on	2	115 Monteith address. And my apologies if I asked you
3	that evening that showed that Mr. Watson lived in	3	, , ,
0	-		this. Do you know where you got that address from?
4	Illinois?	4	this. Do you know where you got that address from? A The probably through REJIS, Department of
4 5	Illinois? A I don't recall.		
	A I don't recall.	4	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue.
5		4 5	A The probably through REJIS, Department of
5 6	A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that	4 5 6	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the
5 6 7	A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida?	4 5 6 7	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your
5 6 7 8	 A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida? A From where from Mr. Watson, yeah. 	4 5 6 7 8	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your handwriting?
5 6 7 8 9	A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida? A From where from Mr. Watson, yeah. Q From any other sources besides Mr. Watson?	4 5 6 7 8 9	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your handwriting? A Yes.
5 6 7 8 9	 A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida? A From where from Mr. Watson, yeah. Q From any other sources besides Mr. Watson? A I don't recall. 	4 5 6 7 8 9	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your handwriting? A Yes. Q It says, "Fail to obey an officer Watson
5 6 7 8 9 10	A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida? A From where from Mr. Watson, yeah. Q From any other sources besides Mr. Watson? A I don't recall. Q Okay. And the last sentence says, "He was	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your handwriting? A Yes. Q It says, "Fail to obey an officer Watson refused to provide pedigree information when asked."
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida? A From where from Mr. Watson, yeah. Q From any other sources besides Mr. Watson? A I don't recall. Q Okay. And the last sentence says, "He was conveyed to the Ferguson Police Department where he	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your handwriting? A Yes. Q It says, "Fail to obey an officer Watson refused to provide pedigree information when asked." Is that correct as you remember it?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida? A From where from Mr. Watson, yeah. Q From any other sources besides Mr. Watson? A I don't recall. Q Okay. And the last sentence says, "He was conveyed to the Ferguson Police Department where he was booked accordingly."	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your handwriting? A Yes. Q It says, "Fail to obey an officer Watson refused to provide pedigree information when asked." Is that correct as you remember it? A That's what it says.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida? A From where from Mr. Watson, yeah. Q From any other sources besides Mr. Watson? A I don't recall. Q Okay. And the last sentence says, "He was conveyed to the Ferguson Police Department where he was booked accordingly." Are we on 6?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your handwriting? A Yes. Q It says, "Fail to obey an officer Watson refused to provide pedigree information when asked." Is that correct as you remember it? A That's what it says. Q Is that a correct as you remember do
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida? A From where from Mr. Watson, yeah. Q From any other sources besides Mr. Watson? A I don't recall. Q Okay. And the last sentence says, "He was conveyed to the Ferguson Police Department where he was booked accordingly." Are we on 6? A Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your handwriting? A Yes. Q It says, "Fail to obey an officer Watson refused to provide pedigree information when asked." Is that correct as you remember it? A That's what it says. Q Is that a correct as you remember do you remember it?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida? A From where from Mr. Watson, yeah. Q From any other sources besides Mr. Watson? A I don't recall. Q Okay. And the last sentence says, "He was conveyed to the Ferguson Police Department where he was booked accordingly." Are we on 6? A Yes. (Exhibit 6, Complaint Form, was marked	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your handwriting? A Yes. Q It says, "Fail to obey an officer Watson refused to provide pedigree information when asked." Is that correct as you remember it? A That's what it says. Q Is that a correct as you remember do you remember it? A It sounds that sounds right, yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida? A From where from Mr. Watson, yeah. Q From any other sources besides Mr. Watson? A I don't recall. Q Okay. And the last sentence says, "He was conveyed to the Ferguson Police Department where he was booked accordingly." Are we on 6? A Yes. (Exhibit 6, Complaint Form, was marked for identification.)	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your handwriting? A Yes. Q It says, "Fail to obey an officer Watson refused to provide pedigree information when asked." Is that correct as you remember it? A That's what it says. Q Is that a correct as you remember do you remember it? A It sounds that sounds right, yes. Q It sounds right. Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida? A From where from Mr. Watson, yeah. Q From any other sources besides Mr. Watson? A I don't recall. Q Okay. And the last sentence says, "He was conveyed to the Ferguson Police Department where he was booked accordingly." Are we on 6? A Yes. (Exhibit 6, Complaint Form, was marked for identification.) MR. WALDRON: I'm going to mark this	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your handwriting? A Yes. Q It says, "Fail to obey an officer Watson refused to provide pedigree information when asked." Is that correct as you remember it? A That's what it says. Q Is that a correct as you remember do you remember it? A It sounds that sounds right, yes. Q It sounds right. Okay. "Then refused to exit his vehicle when
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida? A From where from Mr. Watson, yeah. Q From any other sources besides Mr. Watson? A I don't recall. Q Okay. And the last sentence says, "He was conveyed to the Ferguson Police Department where he was booked accordingly." Are we on 6? A Yes. (Exhibit 6, Complaint Form, was marked for identification.) MR. WALDRON: I'm going to mark this Exhibit 6, and this is WATSON_46 and 47.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your handwriting? A Yes. Q It says, "Fail to obey an officer Watson refused to provide pedigree information when asked." Is that correct as you remember it? A That's what it says. Q Is that a correct as you remember do you remember it? A It sounds that sounds right, yes. Q It sounds right. Okay. "Then refused to exit his vehicle when advised he was under arrest."
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida? A From where from Mr. Watson, yeah. Q From any other sources besides Mr. Watson? A I don't recall. Q Okay. And the last sentence says, "He was conveyed to the Ferguson Police Department where he was booked accordingly." Are we on 6? A Yes. (Exhibit 6, Complaint Form, was marked for identification.) MR. WALDRON: I'm going to mark this Exhibit 6, and this is WATSON_46 and 47. Sorry, Geri Lynn.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your handwriting? A Yes. Q It says, "Fail to obey an officer Watson refused to provide pedigree information when asked." Is that correct as you remember it? A That's what it says. Q Is that a correct as you remember do you remember it? A It sounds that sounds right, yes. Q It sounds right. Okay. "Then refused to exit his vehicle when advised he was under arrest." Is that correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida? A From where from Mr. Watson, yeah. Q From any other sources besides Mr. Watson? A I don't recall. Q Okay. And the last sentence says, "He was conveyed to the Ferguson Police Department where he was booked accordingly." Are we on 6? A Yes. (Exhibit 6, Complaint Form, was marked for identification.) MR. WALDRON: I'm going to mark this Exhibit 6, and this is WATSON_46 and 47. Sorry, Geri Lynn. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Mr	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your handwriting? A Yes. Q It says, "Fail to obey an officer Watson refused to provide pedigree information when asked." Is that correct as you remember it? A That's what it says. Q Is that a correct as you remember do you remember it? A It sounds that sounds right, yes. Q It sounds right. Okay. "Then refused to exit his vehicle when advised he was under arrest." Is that correct? A That sounds right.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any information that Mr. Watson lived in Florida? A From where from Mr. Watson, yeah. Q From any other sources besides Mr. Watson? A I don't recall. Q Okay. And the last sentence says, "He was conveyed to the Ferguson Police Department where he was booked accordingly." Are we on 6? A Yes. (Exhibit 6, Complaint Form, was marked for identification.) MR. WALDRON: I'm going to mark this Exhibit 6, and this is WATSON_46 and 47. Sorry, Geri Lynn. Q (By Mr. Waldron) Mr MR. NORWOOD: What so what is the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A The probably through REJIS, Department of Revenue. Q Through REJIS. Okay. And it says in the section where you write the complaint, is that your handwriting? A Yes. Q It says, "Fail to obey an officer Watson refused to provide pedigree information when asked." Is that correct as you remember it? A That's what it says. Q Is that a correct as you remember do you remember it? A It sounds that sounds right, yes. Q It sounds right. Okay. "Then refused to exit his vehicle when advised he was under arrest." Is that correct? A That sounds right. Q Which information which pedigree

	Page 241			Page 243
1 A	My auntie and my father.	1	А	No. I just I believe I just advised my
	What's her name?	2		visor.
3 A.	Audrey Lee.	3		Who was your supervisor?
	And where was she a police officer?	4		I don't recall.
	St. Louis City.	5	Q	How did you advise him?
	And you said there was another person?	6		Verbally.
	My father.	7	Q	You wouldn't have written it down?
	And what's his name?	8	Α	I don't recall if I did or not.
	Eddie Boyd.	9	Q	What was your first job in law enforcement?
	As soon as it was coming out of my mouth, I	10	Α	
	And where was he a police officer?	11	Q	Where?
	St. Louis City.	12	Α	St. Louis City.
	Have you ever had an adult order of	13	Q	St. Louis City. And what year would that
	tion filed against you?	14		been?
· ·	4S. ARRINDELL: Objection. Relevance.	15		2002.
	My ex-wife. I believe she tried to file	16		And what was your first role, your first
17 one.		17		ion at St. Louis City in 2002?
	(By Mr. Waldron) Did she file it?	18	-	I'm not understanding the question.
	She tried.	19		What was your title?
	Why do you say "tried" as opposed to she	20		When I joined?
	y filed it?	21	Q	Yes.
	They didn't allow it.	22		Police recruit in training.
	Okay. So she your understanding is she	23		What other titles did you have?
	the courthouse and attempted to file it, but	24	A	
	s not allowed to?	25	Q	Okay. As you advanced through the
	Page 242			Page 244
1 A I	t wasn't entered, as far as I know;	1	depai	rtment.
2 so		2	Α	Oh. Probationary police officer.
3 Q	Okay. Do you know what the reason for her	3	Q	When did when did you become a
4 filing it	was?	4	proba	ationary police officer?
5 A I	do not know.	5	Α	Upon graduating from the academy.
6 Q	Okay. Where do you currently live?	6	Q	Okay. Do you know what year that was?
7 A S	St. Louis.	7	Α	2003.
8 Q	What's your address? This is under we're	8	Q	Okay. How long were you a probationary
9 under a	a protective order so what's said in this	9	police	e officer?
10 deposi	tion is confidential.	10	Α	I don't recall.
11 A I	don't feel comfortable giving my address.	11	Q	Did you have any titles before besides
12 I have s	some safety issues. I have protesters who are	12	or any	y subsequent to being a probationary police
13 outside	my door because I was a police officer, want	13	office	er?
14 to attac	k me and, you know, do harm to me and my	14	Α	You mean after that?
15 family.	And being that we're in an adverse situation	15	Q	Yes.
16 right he	ere, I don't feel comfortable giving my home	16	Α	A police officer.
17 address	s. You can have the station address. That's	17	Q	Police officer. And any titles besides
18 where I	can get mail as well.	18	police	e officer at SLMPD?
19 Q	And you said you've had protesters outside	19	Α	No.
	door before?	20	Q	No?
21 A '	Yes. Sitting, watching, stalking,	21	Α	None that I recall.
22 harassi		22	Q	
	When was that?	23	Α	Yes.
	2014 to about 2015, 2016.	24	Q	And what were you demoted from?
25 Q	Did you file a police report?	25	Α	Police officer.
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• •	1		

	Page 289		Page 291
1	the termination?	1	investigation on this, an Internal Affairs
2	A I don't know. Is it on the form somewhere?	2	investigation?
3	Q Yeah. So look toward the top. It says,	3	A From your form you gave me, it says
4	"Primary reason for termination." It says "check one	4	"IAD File."
5	box only."	5	Q Do you ever know what happened to it?
6	A Oh. It says "Personal."	6	A No.
7	Q And what else?	7	Q Would you be surprised if you to find out
8	A Where else would it be?	8	that an allegation that that you another
9	Q To the left. It looks like "Other	9	allegation against you had been sustained?
10	employment" is checked; right?	10	MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Calls for
11	A Other I don't see it. "Other	11	speculation.
12	employment." Yeah, it says "Other employment" and	12	A Is that a question?
13	"Personal."	13	Q (By Mr. Waldron) Yeah. Would you be
14	Q And you don't remember whether you actually	14	would you be surprised or are you surprised to hear
15	had a job lined up or you just meant "some other job."	15	this was – that it was sustained?
16	Fair to say?	16	A I I I don't have an answer for that
17	MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Mischaracterizes	17	because, I mean, I don't know anything about it.
18	witness' testimony.	18	Q You don't know anything about it; right?
19	Q (By Mr. Waldron) Well, did you have other	19	Okay. Have you ever what is Missouri POST?
20	employment at this time?	20	A Peace officer or police officers
21	MS. ARRINDELL: Objection. Asked and	21	standardized or standard training.
22	answered.	22	Q And what do they do?
23	A I don't recall.	23	A Monitor training and police officer or
24	Q (By Mr. Waldron) You don't recall. And on	24	peace officers' licenses.
25	top, it says "Employee Under Investigation." Then	25	Q And had you ever have you ever had your
	Dana 200		David 202
	Page 290		Page 292
1	there's "No" and a "Yes" and the "Yes" is checked, and	1	license revoked by Missouri POST?
2	for Internal Affairs No. 7/106.	2	A No. No.
3	Is it a coincidence that your last day	3	Q Have you ever had it investigated?
4	physically on job, that's 4/26/07, was the same day	4	A I believe there was an investigation.
5	that you filed this police report against Christopher	5	Q There was an investigation. Do you know
6	Dickson?	6	what the result was of the investigation?
7	A I don't know. I mean, would it be a	7	A I believe everything was dropped.
8	coincidence?	8	Q Everything was dropped. Do you know why it
9	Q I'm asking you if you remember any	9	was dropped?
10	connection between the two things.	10	A I don't recall at this time.
11	A No, I don't.	11	Q So you remember that it was dropped, but you
12	Q You remember nothing about those two things?	12	don't remember why it was dropped?
13	A No.	13	MS. ARRINDELL: Objection to the extent it
14	Q So it's pure happenstance that on one day,	14	calls for waiver of attorney-client privilege and
15	Christopher Dickson you filed these charges against	15	communication.
16	Christopher Dickson where, in in your words, or in	16	A I don't recall.
17	somebody's words, a hand goes and hits him in the	17	Q (By Mr. Waldron) Okay. So what years were
18	face, and on the same day, that's your last day on the	18	you at St. Ann?
19	job?	19	A Approximately '07 to 2010.
20	A I I mean, I don't know what you want me	20	Q To I'm sorry, what year?
21	to say. But, I mean	21	A 2010.
22	Q If you don't remember, you don't remember.	22	Q 2010. Okay. '07 to 2010 you were at
	A I I mean, I don't recall if the	23	St. Ann. And what was your duty or what was your
23			
23 24	circumstances is a coincidence.	24	your position there?

Page I of I

	#LAUCL1 OR		Ţ		
	LTERM: BFRG				
Date/Time of	Inquiry: 12/05/	2013 11:03 1	M/		
==*=*=*=*	=*=*=*=*=*=	*=*=*=*=*=	*=*=*=*=*	_*_*_*=*=*=*=*=*=	*=*=*=*=*
WANTED PERSON	ACTIVE	REF-NO: WOE	3592616	MO0952800-FERGUSO	N PD
WATSON	FREDDIE	D	B M 034	4 DOB:10081979 HGT:	5-11 WT:175
BUILD:	COMP: HAI	R:XXX EYE	ES:BRO 1	PLACE-OF-BIRTH:	MAR-STA:
RESIDENCE:	PO BOX 2003			PLACE-OF-BIRTH:	12/05/2013
	FAIRVIEW HTS IL				
MISC: FAIL TO	OBEY FTA BOND 3	00			
ADDITIONAL ID	'S				
SOC SEC NO:					
OPR LIC NO: G2	08010016	MO 2005			
CHARGES		EXT .	. WAR/OCA	A DATE 596 102920	. CHG-CODE
CTY WAR FA	IL TO APPEAR OR	DINANCE P V	VAR: FGT137	596 102920	13 76151150
RMK E	XT 50 MILES		OCA:13	-7596	
OOC:91	226990 - FAIL T	O OBEY POLIC	CE OFCR COL	RI:MO095201J	
EXT DESC: P =	PARTIAL INTRAS	TATE			
EN:12-05-2013	11:03 #LAUCL1	UP:			
	ENTAL DATA ENTE				
MULES SHP:131	205-110343	NOTIFY-OR	T:	-	
				**_*=*=	*=*=*=*=*



Kesponse Page I of I

Requested by: #LAUCL1 ORI: MO095201J

Car ID: DESK LTERM: BFRGADVI

Date/Time of Inquiry: 12/05/2013 11:03 AM

START OF DOR RESPONSE PHOTO

NAME: WATSON, FREDDIE D OLN: G208010016 SEX: M PHOTO TAKEN: 10-11-2002 DOC TYPE: DRIVERS LICENSE

SEQ: 021372840002



START OF DOR RESPONSE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

DRIVERS HISTORY FULL RESPONSE

SEQ: 021372840002

12/05/2013 11:02 DESK G208010016

****************** * THIS RECORD RESTRICTED UNDER THE FEDERAL DRIVER'S PRIVACY PROTECTION ACT * *************

LIC: G208010016

NAME: WATSON, FREDDIE D

AGE: 034 DOB: 10/08/1979 HGT: 5-11 WGT: 175 EYES: BROWN

SEX: MALE RESIDENT ADDRESS CURRENT ADDRESS

PO BOX 2003 115 MONTEITH

ST LOUIS, MO 63137 FAIRVIEW HTS, IL 62208-0203

PREV NAME: WATSON, FREDDIE D

>>>> LICENSE

STATUS MO: VALID EXPIRED

SURRENDERED TO:

CLASS: F-NON-COMMERCIAL

EXP: 10/08/2005

L-UPD: 11/04/2002 ----<<<< PERMIT

CLASS: F-NON-COMMERCIAL

SEQ: 962080459010 L-UPD: 02/27/1996

EXP: 08/17/1996

------ID CARD >>>>-----EXP: 08/19/2001

SEQ: 982082310248 L-UPD: 09/16/1998

05/23/2013 PTS:02 SPEEDING

VIOL: 04/30/2013 CONVICTED: 05/17/2013 UTT: 120522300

CIR CRT MUN DIV NORTHWOODS

END OF DOR RESPONSE

SSN:

12/5/13

Page 1 of 1 Response

Requested by: #HAYJM1 ORI: M00952800

Car ID: DESK LTERM: LFRGAAVI

Date/Time of Inquiry: 08/01/2012 21:05 PM

START OF DOR RESPONSE PHOTO

NAME: WATSON, FREDDIE D OLN: G208010016 SEX: M PHOTO TAKEN: 10-11-2002 DOC TYPE: DRIVERS LICENSE

SEQ: 021372840002



08/01/2012 09:04 DESK WATSON FREDDIE START OF DOR RESPONSE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE 19791008M

DRIVERS HISTORY FULL RESPONSE

* THIS RECORD RESTRICTED UNDER THE FEDERAL DRIVER'S PRIVACY PROTECTION ACT *

LIC: G208010016

NAME: WATSON, FREDDIE D

SEX: MALE AGE: 032 DOB: 10/08/1979 HGT: 5-11 WGT: 175 EYES: BROWN

SSN:

RESIDENT ADDRESS CURRENT ADDRESS

115 MONTEITH PO BOX 2003

ST LOUIS, MO 63137 FAIRVIEW HTS, IL 62208-0203

PREV NAME: WATSON, FREDDIE D

LICENSE

STATUS MO: VALID EXPIRED

SURRENDERED TO:

CLASS: F-NON-COMMERCIAL

SEQ: 021372840002 L-UPD: 11/04/2002 EXP: 10/08/2005 ____<<<< PERMIT

CLASS: F-NON-COMMERCIAL SEQ: 962080459010

L-UPD: 02/27/1996 EXP: 08/17/1996

----<<<< ID CARD >>>>

EXP: 08/19/2001 SEO: 982082310248 L-UPD: 09/16/1998

END OF DOR RESPONSE

Page 1 of 2 Response

START OF REJIS HOT FILE RESPONSE * * *

CADR*** FOR /LIC 958MRJ FL 2012 PC - NO RECORD REJIS

END OF REJIS HOT FILE RESPONSE

START OF MULES HOT FILE RESPONSE

FROM-MULES/3 DATE: 08/01/2012 TIME: 21:46:35 DEST TERM: LFRGAAVI QW.ORI/MO0952800.LIC/958MRJ .LIS/FL.LIY/12.LIT/PC

* NO MULES WANT OR WARRANT

* * INQUIRY HAS BEEN SENT TO NLETS

END OF MULES HOT FILE RESPONSE

START OF NCIC HOT FILE RESPONSE

DATE: 08/01/2012 TIME: 21:46:35 DEST TERM: LFRGAAVI FROM-NCIC OW.MO0952800.LIC/958MRJ.LIS/FL

M00952800

NO NCIC WANT LIC/958MRJ LIS/FL

***MESSAGE KEY QW SEARCHES WANTED PERSON FILE FELONY RECORDS REGARDLESS OF EXTRADITION AND MISDEMEANOR RECORDS INDICATING POSSIBLE INTERSTATE EXTRADITION FROM THE INQUIRING AGENCY'S LOCATION. ALL OTHER NCIC PERSONS FILES ARE SEARCHED WITHOUT LIMITATIONS.

END OF NCIC HOT FILE RESPONSE

START OF NLETS VEHICLE REGIST

FROM-NLETS DATE: 08/01/2012 TIME: 21:46:38 DEST TERM: LFRGAAVI RQ.MO0952800.FL.*OSEIP00000.TXT LIC/958MRJ.LIY/2012.LIT/PC

RR.FL037065V

19:46 08/01/2012 34118

19:46 08/01/2012 22869 MO0952800

*7554615900

TXT

--DMVR--

DHSMV RECORD -

958MRJ 1G4GE5EDXBF279655 BUIC

4D 11 004077 ORIGINAL - NEW

COLOR: BLK

FREDDIE

DEMON

WATSON

PO BOX 2003 FAIRVIEW HTS CLASS: 001 GVW: 000000

IL 62208-0203 COUNTY RES: 09

DOB: 10/08/79 SEX: M DECAL/YR: 14763257/2 DECAL EXP:10/08/12 USE: PRIVATE

REGISTRANT(S) INFORMATION

REGISTRANT 1: FREDDIE DEMON WATSON

PO BOX 2003

SEX: M DOB: 10/08/79

https://reiis-le.reiis.org/leweb/hotfile/response info.htm?request=83665354&response=0

8/1/2012

Case: 4:17-cv-02187-JCH Doc. #: 187-1 Filed: 11/22/21 Page: 39 of 53 PageID #: 3498

Response Page 2 of 2

FAIRVIEW HTS REGISTRANT 2:

IL 62208-0203 DL#1: W325244793680

SEX:

DOB: / /

NO R2

INSURANCE INFORMATION

INSURER: GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES INS. CO. POLICY # 4038680916

5260 WESTERN AVENUE

CHEVY CHASE

MD 20815-0000

END DHSMV RESPONSE

END OF NLETS VEHICLE REGIST

and the second	MO 0952800 FERGUSON	444	70-	7 1 / /
	UNIFORM CI	TATION 111	181	1144
STATE OF MISSOURI	67.1.01116		DIVIS	UNICIPAL
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF			COUNTY M	UNICIPAL
110 CHURCH ST.	FERGUSO	ON, MO 63135	14370	
COURT DATE - COURT TIN		D PM (314	1) 524-5264	
I, KNOWING THAT FAL				Y LAW, STA
THAT I HAVE PROBAB	LE CAUSE TO BELL	EVE THAT:		
SILILO COLO	HRS HWY CLASS	UPONIAT OR NEAR (L	14UJCV	
WITHIN CITY COUNTY	AND STATE AFORE		7	
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDL	1	The Sales of the S		
STREET ADDRESS	1 reddie			
115 1710	orteath			
CITY			STATE ZIP	CODE 37
DATE OF BIRTH AG	E RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
10/8/79	JY	, h	13.11	175
DRIVER'S LIC NO	20101	(a	ES NO	STATE
LEAVE THIS LINE	BLANK	40		1, 2 : 1
EMPLOYER				
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, S	STATE, ZIP)			
		☐ PARK	ID CMV D	I WITH HAZ M
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR MA	OPERATE/DRIVE	PARK MODEL	C.M.V.	WITH HAZ N
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR MA	OPERATE/DRIVE	MODEL	STYLE	COLOR
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR MA	OPERATE/DRIVE	MODEL		
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE	OPERATE/DRIVE	8m87	STYLE STATE	COLOR SIK YEAR
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR MA C HAND THERE BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO	OPERATE/DRIVE KE L NUMBER COMMIT THE FOLLOWS:	MODEL R R R OWING OFFENSE.	STATE THE FACTS SUPP	YEAR ALL AL PORTING TH
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR MA C HAND THERE BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO	OPERATE/DRIVE	MODEL R R R OWING OFFENSE.	STATE THE FACTS SUPP	YEAR ALL AL PORTING TH
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR MA C HAND THERE BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO	OPERATE/DRIVE KE L NUMBER COMMIT THE FOLLOWS:	MODEL R R R OWING OFFENSE.	STATE THE FACTS SUPP	YEAR ALL AL PORTING TH
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO	OPERATE/DRIVE KE L NUMBER COMMIT THE FOLLOWS:	MODEL AND COMMING OFFENSE.	STATE THE FACTS SUPI	YEAR PORTING THE
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR MA REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO	OPERATE/DRIVE KE L NUMBER COMMIT THE FOLLOWS:	MODEL BY THE TOTAL OF THE TOTA	STATE STATE THE FACTS SUPI	YEAR PORTING THE
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR MA REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO	OPERATE/DRIVE KE L NUMBER COMMIT THE FOLLOWS: VILL DIVISIONAL COMPLETE FOR COMP	MODEL BY THE TOTAL OF THE TOTA	STATE STATE THE FACTS SUPI	YEAR VEAR
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR REGISTERED WEIGHT C DID THEN AND THERE BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO Subject taken into a DRIVING F	OPERATE/DRIVE KE I NUMBER I O COMMIT THE FOLLOWS: VILL DRIVE COUNTY OF THE FOLLOWS: COUNTY OF THE FOLLOWS:	OWING OFFENSE.	STATE THE FACTS SUPI	YEAR
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR REGISTERED WEIGHT BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO Subject taken into a DRIVING MEH IN VIOLATION OF	OPERATE/DRIVE KE I NUMBER I O OF THE FOLLOWS: COMMITTHE FOLLOWS	OWING OFFENSE. OF ISSUANCE OF A WARTHOOM OF IS	STATE STATE THE FACTS SUPI	YEAR
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR REGISTERED WEIGHT L DID THEN AND THERE BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO Subject taken into a DRIVING F	COMMIT THE FOLLOWS: Custody. (Complete Foosted Speed LIMIT MPH	OWING OFFENSE. OF ISSUANCE OF A WARTHOO DETECTION METHO STATIONARY RAD MOVING RADAR	STATE STATE THE FACTS SUPI	PORTING THE
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO DRIVING SUBject taken Into a DRIVING IN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT ORD	COMMIT THE FOLLOWS: Custody. (Complete Foosted Speed LIMIT MPH RSMo ORD	OWING OFFENSE. OF ISSUANCE OF A WARTHOOM OF IS	STATE STATE THE FACTS SUPI	reaside.) PACE AND OTHER ATAL ACCIDENT LIBAC
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO DRIVING IN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT VIOLATION ORD ORD ORD ORD ORD ORD ORD O	COMMIT THE FOLLOWS: Custody. (Complete Foosted Speed LIMIT MPH RSMo ORD	OVING OFFENSE. OF ISSUANCE OF A WARF. DETECTION METHO STATIONARY RAD WING RADAR CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE	STYLE STATE THE FACTS SUPI	reaside.) PACE AND OTHER ATAL ACCIDENT LIBAC
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR REGISTERED WEIGHT C REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO DRIVING SUBject taken Into O DRIVING F SEAT BELT OFFICER ON INFORMATION UNDERSE ON INFORMATION UNDERSE	COMMIT THE FOLLOWS: CUSTOD SPEED LIMIT MPH RSMO RSMO	OWING OFFENSE. OF ISSUANCE OF A WARTHOOD STATIONARY RAD CHARGE CODE BADGE CHARGES THE DEFE	STYLE STATE THE FACTS SUPI ant" section on rever DO AR WATCH (A/R) W	reaside.) PACE AND OTHER ATAL ACCIDENT LIBAC
V YEAR MAN AND THERE BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO DRIVING FOR SEAT BELT OAD OFFICER	COMMIT THE FOLLOWS: CUSTOD SPEED LIMIT MPH RSMO RSMO	OWING OFFENSE. OF ISSUANCE OF A WARTHOOD STATIONARY RAD CHARGE CODE BADGE CHARGES THE DEFE	STYLE STATE THE FACTS SUPI ant" section on rever DO AR WATCH (A/R) W	YEAR
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR REGISTERED WEIGHT C REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO DRIVING SUBject taken Into O DRIVING F SEAT BELT OFFICER ON INFORMATION UNDERSE ON INFORMATION UNDERSE	COMMIT THE FOLLOWS: Custody. (Complete Frosted Speed LIMT MPH RSMo RSMo RSMO RSMO RSMO RSMO	OWING OFFENSE. OF ISSUANCE OF A WARTHOOD STATIONARY RAD CHARGE CODE BADGE CHARGES THE DEFE	STYLE STATE THE FACTS SUPI ant" section on rever DO AR WATCH (A/R) W	PORTING THE PACE ACCIDENT AREAC THE PACE AREAC THE PACE ACCIDENT AREAC THE PACE A
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR REGISTERED WEIGHT C REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO DRIVING SEAT BELT VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT VIOLATION OF OFFICER ON INFORMATION UNDERSINFORMS THE COURT THA	COMMIT THE FOLLOWS: Custody. (Complete Frosted Speed LIMT MPH RSMo RSMo RSMO RSMO RSMO RSMO	OWING OFFENSE. OF ISSUANCE OF A WARTHOOD STATIONARY RAD CHARGE CODE BADGE CHARGES THE DEFE	STYLE STATE THE FACTS SUPI ART WATCH (AIR) IN A DWI TRP/ZONE DA NDANT AND E BY	PORTING THE PACE ACCIDENT AREAC THE PACE AREAC THE PACE ACCIDENT AREAC THE PACE A
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR REGISTERED WEIGHT C REG	COMMIT THE FOLLOWS: CUSTODY. (Complete FOOSTED SPEED LIMIT MPH RSMO ORD RSMO ASSOCIATION OF THE CHARGES OF	MODEL B WING OFFENSE. OF ISSUANCE OF A WARTER DETECTION METHO STATIONARY RAD MOVING RADAR CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE CHARGE STHE DEFERUE AND PUNISHABLE WHICH I AM ACCUS	STYLE STATE THE FACTS SUPI ART WATCH (A/R) WATCH (A/R	See side.) PAGE INDI OTHER ATAL ACCIDENT ILBAC TE OR RT DR LIC
DID UNLAWFULLY V YEAR REGISTERED WEIGHT C REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE BELIEF ARE AS FOLLO DRIVING SEAT BELT VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT VIOLATION OFFICER ON INFORMATION UNDERSINE OFFICER ON INFORMATION UNDERSINE OFFICER PROSECUTOR'S SIGNATURE	COMMIT THE FOLLOWS: CUSTODY. (Complete FOOSTED SPEED LIMIT MPH RSMO ORD RSMO ASSOCIATION OF THE CHARGES OF	MODEL B WING OFFENSE. OF ISSUANCE OF A WARTER DETECTION METHO STATIONARY RAD MOVING RADAR CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE CHARGE STHE DEFERUE AND PUNISHABLE WHICH I AM ACCUS	STYLE STATE THE FACTS SUPI ART WATCH (A/R) WATCH (A/R	See side.) PACE STANDING THE

PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT

					Proof of fin	ancial ity DYES OF
ANTEN CO.		0952800	Γ		- C	74 AF
	1	IGUSON JNIFORM CI	TATION	111	18	1145
STATE OF MISSOURI	,					IVISION
OURT ADDRESS (S		ST. LOUIS	S		COUNTY	MUNICIPAL
110 CHURCH		FERGUSO		COURT P	1431	0
GOURT DATE - COUR	A TIME		AM PM		524-5264	
I, KNOWING THAT					UNISHABL	E BY LAW, STA
ON ABOUT (DATE) AT		HWY CLASS			ATION)	
WITHIN CITY/COL	HAS	TATE ASORE	CAID	124	gust	h
NAME (LAST, FIRST, I		TATE AFORE	SAID,		on and	
STREET ADDRESS	onit	void	10	D		
15 /Y	nont	ith				
cib Thu	115				STATE	ZIP CODE 37
DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	RACE	SE	han	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
DRIVER'S LIC, NO	1 20				DL	STATE
(20	408 (100	16	☐ YES	-D NO	mo
LEAVE THIS L	INE BLAN	IK				
CHILCOLLI						
ADDRESS (STREET, O	CITY STATE, Z	IP)				
DID UNLAWFULLY	FLOPER	ATE/DRIVE	PARK		C.M.V.	☐ WITH HAZ M
YEAR	MAKE		MODEL		STYLE	COLOR
101	The L	I NUMBER	1	dys	STATE	YEAR
REGISTERED WE						
AEGISTERED WE	iGH)	6 95	8 M	87	炬	9013
DID THEN AND TH	ERE COMM	6 95	WING OF	FENSE. TH	E FACTS S	UPPORTING TH
	ERE COMM	IT THE FOLL				
DID THEN AND THE	ERE COMM	IT THE FOLL			rance	
DID THEN AND THE	ERE COMM	IT THE FOLL				
DID THEN AND THE BELIEF ARE AS F	DERE COMMOLLOWS:	it THE FOLLO	or Issuance o	(St)	ranc	
DID THEN AND THE BELIEF ARE AS F	OLLOWS: () V O	c 95	or Issuance of DETECTION	of a Warrant' N METHOD ARY RADAR	section on re	everse side.)
DID THEN AND THE	OLLOWS: () V O	it THE FOLLO	or Issuance of DETECTION	of a Warrant' N METHOD ARY RADAR RADAR	section on re	everse side.) RI PACE ROUNDI OTHER
Subject taken DRIVING MIN VIOLATION OF	IERE COMMOLLOWS:	y. (Complete F. SPEED LIMIT	or Issuance of DETECTION STATION MOVING CHARGE C	of a Warrant' N METHOD JARY RADAR RADAR ODE	section on re	everse side.)
DID THEN AND THE BELIEF ARE AS F Subject taken DRIVING MIN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT O VIOLATION O	IERE COMMOLLOWS:	y. (Complete F F SPEED LIMT MPH	or Issuance of DETECTION STATION MOVING	of a Warrant' N METHOD JARY RADAR RADAR ODE	section on re	everse side.) RI PACE ROUNDI OTHER
Subject taken DRIVING MIN VIOLATION OF	IERE COMMOLLOWS:	y, (Complete F SPEED LIMIT MPH RSMO ORD	or Issuance of DETECTION STATION OF MOVING CHARGE C	of a Warrant' N METHOD JARY RADAR RADAR ODE	section on re	Piverse side.) RI PACE ROUNDI OTHER IN FATAL ACCIDENT
Subject taken DRIVING MIN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT OFFICER	Into custod	y. (Complete - F. SPEED LIMT MPH RSMo	or Issuance of Detection States Moving Charge C	of a Warrant's METHOD ARY RADAR RADAR RADAR ODE	Section on re	Piverse side.) RI PACE ROUNDI OTHER IN FATAL ACCIDENT IN ACCIDENT DWI/BAC
DID THEN AND THE BELIEF ARE AS F Subject taken DRIVING MIN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT O VIOLATION O	IERE COMMOLLOWS: O V O Into custod POSTED PH NDERSIGNED	y, (Complete F SPEED LIMIT MPH RSMO RSMO	OF Issuance of DETECTION STATEMENT OF ISSUANCE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE STATEMENT OF ISSUANCE CHARGES TO STA	of a Warrant's METHOD ARY RADAR RADAR ODE	Section on re WATCH (AI WATCH (GI	RI PACE ROUNDI OTHER IN FATAL ACCIDENT IN ACCIDENT DWI-BAC DATE RSI
Subject taken DRIVING MIN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT OFFICER ON INFORMATION OF	Into custod POSTED POTED NOTERIAL ABOVE	y, (Complete F SPEED LIMIT MPH RSMO RSMO	OF Issuance of DETECTION STATEMENT OF ISSUANCE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE STATEMENT OF ISSUANCE CHARGES TO STA	of a Warrant's METHOD ARY RADAR RADAR ODE	Section on re WATCH (AI WATCH (GI	RI PACE ROUNDI OTHER IN FATAL ACCIDENT DWI-BAC DATE RSI OR
Subject taken DRIVING IN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT OFFICER ON INFORMATION OF	Into custod POSTED POTED NOTERIAL ABOVE	y, (Complete F SPEED LIMIT MPH RSMO RSMO	OF Issuance of DETECTION STATEMENT OF ISSUANCE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE STATEMENT OF ISSUANCE CHARGES TO STA	of a Warrant's METHOD ARY RADAR RADAR ODE	Section on residence of the section of	RI PACE ROUNDI OTHER IN FATAL ACCIDENT DWI-BAC DATE RSI OR
Subject taken DRIVING MIN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT ON INFORMATION OF PROSECUTOR'S SIGN I PROMISE TO DISPI	Into custod POSTED POSTED THAT ABOVE NATURE	C 95 IT THE FOLL V. (Complete F SPEED LIMT MPH RSMO RSMO RSMO PROSECUTOR FACTS ARE THE	OF ISSUANCE CE DETECTION STATION NOVING CHARGE C CHARGE C CHARGES THUE AND PUR WHICH I AM	of a Warrant's Mary RADAR RADAR RADAR ODE	Section on re WATCH (AI WATCH (GI TEP/ZONE	RI PACE ROUNDI OTHER IN FATAL ACCIDENT IN ACCIDENT DWITBAC DATE OR E
Subject taken DRIVING MIN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT ON INFORMATION UI PROSECUTOR'S SIGN PROSECUTOR'S SIGN PROPERSENCE OF PR	Into custod POSTED POSTED THAT ABOVE NATURE	C 95 IT THE FOLL V. (Complete F SPEED LIMT MPH RSMO RSMO RSMO PROSECUTOR FACTS ARE THE	OF ISSUANCE CE DETECTION STATION NOVING CHARGE C CHARGE C CHARGES THUE AND PUR WHICH I AM	of a Warrant's Mary RADAR RADAR RADAR ODE	Section on re WATCH (AI WATCH (GI TEP/ZONE	PACE SIDE.) RI PACE ROUNDI OTHER IN FATAL ACCIDENT IN ACCIDENT DWI-BAC DATE ASI OR E OURT DR LIC POSTED YES
Subject taken DRIVING MIN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT ON INFORMATION UNINFORMS THE GOUR PROSECUTOR'S SIGN IL PROMISE TO DISPLAPPEARANCE OR PR SIGNATURE X	INTO CUSTOD POSTED POSTED TO THAT ABOVE NATURE OSE OF THE EPPAYMENT OF	C 95 IT THE FOLL V. (Complete F SPEED LIMT MPH RSMO RSMO RSMO PROSECUTOR FACTS ARE THE	OF ISSUANCE CE DETECTION STATION NOVING CHARGE C CHARGE C CHARGES THUE AND PUR WHICH I AM	of a Warrant's Mary RADAR RADAR RADAR ODE	Section on re WATCH (AI WATCH (GI TEP/ZONE	RI PACE ROUNDI OTHER IN FATAL ACCIDENT IN ACCIDENT DWI-BAC DATE ASS OR E
Subject taken DRIVING MIN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT ON INFORMATION UI PROSECUTOR'S SIGN PROSECUTOR'S SIGN PROPERSENCE OF PR	INTO CUSTOD POSTED POSTED TO THAT ABOVE NATURE OSE OF THE EPPAYMENT OF	C 95 IT THE FOLL V. (Complete F SPEED LIMT MPH RSMO RSMO RSMO PROSECUTOR FACTS ARE THE	OF ISSUANCE CE DETECTION STATION NOVING CHARGE C CHARGE C CHARGES THUE AND PUR WHICH I AM	IS A WARTANIA NETHOD ARY RADAR	Section on re Se	PACE SIDE.) RI PACE ROUNDI OTHER IN FATAL ACCIDENT IN ACCIDENT DWI-BAC DATE ASI OR E OURT DR LIC POSTED YES

OPL	10.110.0	050000			Proof of fina	ncial
45 75 75 75	OF FER	GUSON		111		1146
STATE OF MISSOURI		NIFORM CI	TATION	1000	Dr	VISION
IN THE CIRCUIT COU		ST. LOUIS			COUNTY	MUNICIPAL
110 CHURCH	ST.	FERGUSO	N, MO 6	3135	4371)
COURT DATE - COU)		PM	(314) 5	24-5264	
I, KNOWING THAT					UNISHABLE	BY LAW, STATE
MADOUT (DATE) AT		WY CLASS L		R NEAB (LOCA	(NOIT)	Los
WITHIN CITY/COL	1.00	TATE AFORE	SAID.	100	71120	
NAME (LAST, FIRST,	MIDDLE)	vond	11	1)		
STREET ADDRESS	nont	0.11				
CITY	- TOVI	4111			STATE 2	PCOOE 127
DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	RACE	SI	x	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
DRIVERS LIC NO	129	LE		/)) c	, / /	STATE
(70	10801	DOLL	/	☐ YES	ONO	nto
LEAVE THIS L	INE BLAN	K	The same			
ADDRESS (STREET, O	CITY, STATE. ZI	P)				
DID UNLAWFULLY	D OPERA	ATE/DRIVE	PARK		□ c m.v.	☐ WITH HAZ MAT
			- FARM		LI C.M.V.	U WITH HAZ MAI
V VEAR	MAKE	11.	MODEL	1,4	STYLE	COLOR
H 2011	TY.	L NUMBER	MODEL (ign		
REGISTERED WE	IGHT .	695	MODEL (lan KT	STATE T	COLOR VEAR
REGISTERED WE DID THEN AND TH BELIEF ARE AS F	IGHT ERE COMMI OLLOWS:	T THE FOLLO	MODEL 2 171	KT KT FFENSE. TH	STATE FACTS SU	COLOR VEAR
REGISTERED WE DID THEN AND TH BELIEF ARE AS F	IGHT ERE COMMI OLLOWS:	T THE FOLLO	MODEL 2 171	KT KT FFENSE. TH	STATE FACTS SU	COLOR VEAR
REGISTERED WE DID THEN AND TH BELIEF ARE AS F	IGHT ERE COMMI	T THE FOLLO	MODEL 2 171	KT KT FFENSE. TH	STATE FACTS SU	COLOR VEAR
REGISTERED WE BELIEF ARE AS F	IERE COMMI OLLOWS:	THE FOLLO	MODEL 38 171 DWING OF	FFENSE. TH	STALE STALE FACTS SU	VEAR JULY JULY STREET
REGISTERED WE DID THEN AND TH BELIEF ARE AS F	IERE COMMI OLLOWS:	THE FOLLO	MODEL A (1) DOWING OF ISSUANCE DETECTION	FFENSE. THE TOTAL OI A WARRANT ON METHOD	STATE STATE OF THE	VEAR JUPPORTING THIS Verse side.)
REGISTERED WE REGISTERED WE BELIEF ARE AS F Subject taken DRIVING	IERE COMMI OLLOWS:	T THE FOLLO	DWING OF	FFENSE, TH	STATE STATE FACTS SU Section on re	VEAR JUPPORTING THIS Verse side.)
REGISTERED WE BELIEF ARE AS F Subject taken DRIVING	ERE COMMI OLLOWS:	T THE FOLLO	DWING OF	FFENSE, TH	STALE STALE STALE SECTION ON FE	VEAR VEAR JIPPORTING THIS Verse side.) PACE ROUND OTHER
REGISTERED WE REGISTERED WE DID THEN AND TH BELIEF ARE AS F Subject taken DRIVING	IERE COMMI OLLOWS: into custody POSTED S	T THE FOLLO	DWING OF	FFENSE. TH	STALE STALE STALE SECTION ON FE	VEAR JIPPORTING THIS Verse side.) PACE HOUND OTHER
REGISTERED WE RE	IERE COMMI OLLOWS: into custody POSTED S	Complete For Speed LIMIT MPH RSMa ORD	MODEL MODEL	FFENSE. TH	STALE STALE STALE SECTION ON FE	VEAR VEAR VEAR VETSE SIDE.) PACE ROUND: OTHER N FATAL ACCIDENT N ACCIDENT NACCIDENT NACCIDENT NACCIDENT
REGISTERED WE REGISTERED WE RECISTERED WE RE	ERE COMMI OLLOWS: into custody POSTED S	T THE FOLLO	DETECTION CHARGE	of a Warrant* ON METHOD NAME BADAR GODE CODE	STALE STALE STALE E FACTS SU WATCH (ARE WATCH (ARE TRP/ZONE	VEAR VEAR VEAR VETSE SIDE.) PACE ROUND: OTHER N FATAL ACCIDENT N ACCIDENT NACCIDENT NACCIDENT NACCIDENT
REGISTERED WE REGIST	IERE COMMI OLLOWS: Into custody POSTED S	T THE FOLLO	DWING OF ISSUANCE	of a Warrant* ON METHOD ONARY RADAR IG RADAR CODE BADGE	STALE STALE STALE SECTION ON FEE WATCH (ARE WATCH (GRE WATCH (GRE TRAP/ZONE	VEAR VEAR
REGISTERED WE REGIST	INTERECOMMIOLOWS:	T THE FOLLO	DWING OF ISSUANCE	of a Warrant* ON METHOD ONARY RADAR IG RADAR CODE BADGE	STALE STALE STALE SECTION ON FEE WATCH (ARE WATCH (GRE WATCH (GRE TRAP/ZONE	VEAR VEAR
REGISTERED WE REGIST	INTERECOMMIOLOWS:	T THE FOLLO	DWING OF ISSUANCE	of a Warrant* ON METHOD ONARY RADAR IG RADAR CODE BADGE	STALE STALE STALE FACTS SU WATCH (AIF WATCH (GF IRP/ZONE	VEAR VEAR
REGISTERED WE REGIST	INTERECOMMIOLOWS: Into custody POSTED S PH INTERESIONED F T THAT ABOVE NATURE OSE OF THE	T THE FOLLO (Complete "FI EPEED LIMIT MPH RSMo ORD RSMo PROSECUTOR FACTS ARE THE	DWING OI STATIC MOVING CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGES CHARGE	of a Warrant* ON METHOD ONARY RADAR G RADAR CODE BADGE THE DEFENDA UNISHABLE BY	STALE STALE SECTION ON FET WATCH (AND	VEAR VEAR
REGISTERED WE REGIST	INTERECOMMIOLOWS: Into custody POSTED S PH INTERESIONED F T THAT ABOVE NATURE OSE OF THE	T THE FOLLO (Complete "FI EPEED LIMIT MPH RSMo ORD RSMo PROSECUTOR FACTS ARE THE	DWING OI STATIC MOVING CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGES CHARGE	of a Warrant* ON METHOD ONARY RADAR G RADAR CODE BADGE THE DEFENDA UNISHABLE BY	STALE STALE SECTION ON FET WATCH (AND	VEAR VEAR
REGISTERED WE MIN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT VIOLATION OF OFFICER ON INFORMATION UP INFORMS THE COUR PROSECUTOR'S SIGN I PROMISE TO DISP APPEARANCE OR PE	INDERSIGNED FOR THAT ABOVE	T THE FOLLO (Complete "FI EPEED LIMIT MPH RSMo ORD RSMo PROSECUTOR FACTS ARE THE	DWING OI STATIC MOVING CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGES CHARGE	of a Warrant* ON METHOD ONARY BADAR G RADAR CODE BADGE THE DEFENDA JINISHABLE BY	STALE STALE SECTION ON THE SECTION OF THE SECTION	VEAR VEAR VEAR VEAR VEAR VERSE side.) PACE ROUND) OTHER N FATAL ACCIDENT N ACCIDENT N ACCIDENT NOWIBAC DATE COURT DR LIC POSTED VES NO
REGISTERED WE MIN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT VIOLATION OF PROSECUTOR'S SIGN I PROMISE TO DISP APPEARANCE OR PR SIGNATURE X	INDERSIGNED FOR THAT ABOVE	T THE FOLLO (Complete "FI EPEED LIMIT MPH RSMo ORD RSMo PROSECUTOR FACTS ARE THE	DWING OI STATIC MOVING CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE CHARGES CHARGE	of a Warrant* ON METHOD ONARY BADAR G RADAR CODE BADGE THE DEFENDA JINISHABLE BY	STALE STALE SECTION ON THE SECTION OF THE SECTION	COLOR VEAR VEAR JIPPORTING THIS Verse side.) PACE ROUND: PACE ROUND: OTHER RACIDENT N ACCIDENT N ACCIDENT NWIBAC DATE RSMO ORD ORD OURT DR. LIC POSTED VES

Y9OD S'9OLATONV
Adob sidoly loin
MO 100-0051 (10-02)
I PROMISE TO DISPOSE OF THE CHARGES OF WHICH I AM ACCUSED THROUGH COURT POSITED POSITED OF THE CHARGES OF WHICH I AM ACCUSED THROUGH COURT POSITED OF THE CHARGES OF WHICH I AM ACCUSED THROUGH COURT POSITED
PROSECUTORS SIGNATURE
ON INFORMATION, BADERSIGNED PROSECUTOR CHARGES THE CEFENDANT AND INFORMAT THE COURT THAT ABOVE FACTS ARE TRUE AND PUNISHBBLE BY ORO
18/18
VIOLATION DWIBAC DWIER TRPIZONE DATE
SEVL BELT GORD CHARGE CODE IN ACCIDENT
IN VIOLATION OF THE REMO CHARGE CODE
3049 RIN, HOTAW BAQAR YRANDITAT2 H9M H9M H9M H9M
Subject taken into custody. (Complete For Issuance of a Warrant" section on reverse side.)
کر فرندی
EVOLUTION 2-10+5 TUNIOUS
DID THEN AND THERE COMMIT THE FOLLOWING OFFENSE, THE FACTS SUPPORTING THIS BELIEF ARE AS FOLLOWS:
[
H REGISTERED WEIGHT I NUMBER STATE YEAR
A AEVE WODET SLAFE COTON
DID UNLAWFULLY DOPERATE DRIVE DRIVE DRIVE WITH HEZ MAT
(4IZ STATE CITY STATE ZIP)
EMBLOVER
LEAVE THIS LINE BLANK
ON D SAY D SOL DO STATE
DATE OF BIRTH AGE BACE SEX HEIGHT WEIGHT
1000 diz 31418
THEEL ADDRESS 1011 to 11 to 11
CONTRACT MORTHUM
WITHIN CITY/COUNTY AND STATE AFORESAID, NAME (LAST FIRST MIDDLE)
ONABOUT (DATE) AT TAME HAY CLASS UPOWAT OR NEAR (LOCATION)
I, KNOWING THAT FALSE STATEMENTS ON THIS FORM ARE PUNISHABLE BY LAW, STATE THAT I HAVE PROBABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE THAT:
4192 19 e:00 DPM (314) 524-5264
110 CHURCH ST. FERGUSON, MO 63135 (1670)
STATE OF MISSOURI ST. LOUIS COUNT ADDRESS ISTREET. CITY. 21P) COUNT ADDRESS ISTREET. CITY. 21P)
CITY OF FERGUSON 111 787150
Proof of financial responsibility DYES DIO
WATSON 00005

	pof of financial
ONI NO. MO 0952800	sponsibility TYES TN
CITY OF FERGUSON UNIFORM CITATION	787149
STATE OF MISSOURI IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ST. LOUIS	OUNTY MUNICIPAL
COURT ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, ZIP)	(1271)
110 CHURCH ST. FERGUSON, MO 63135 [COURT DATE - COURT TIME 10:00 AM COURT PHOP	VE NO
6:00 PM (314) 524	
I, KNOWING THAT FALSE STATEMENTS ON THIS FORM ARE PUI THAT I HAVE PROBABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE THAT:	NISHABLE BY LAW, STAT
ONABOUT (DATE) AT TIME HWY CLASS UPON AT OR NEAB (LOCATION NEAD (L	(ULO)
WITHIN CITY/COUNTY AND STATE AFORESAID.	(GSOF)
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	
STREET ADDRESS	
dry Isolatioth	STATE ZIP CODE
it how	no 6 237
DATE OF BIRTH AGE RACE, SEX	HEIGHT WEIGHT
DRIVERSLIC NO. CDI	STATE STATE
LEAVE THIS LINE BLANK	FINO 1110
EMPLOYER	
ADDRESS (STREET CITY, STATE, ZIP)	
	C M.V. WITH HAZ MA
# DOLL BUICK Spiler	STYLE A COLOR BIL
REGISTERED WEIGHT L NUMBER	STATE YEAR
DID THEN AND THERE COMMIT THE FOLLOWING OFFENSE. THE	FACTS SUPPORTING THE
BELIEF ARE AS FOLLOWS:	
100 310 DUC	
Subject taken into custody. (Complete "For Issuance of a Warrant" se	ection on reverse side.)
DRIVING POSTED SPEED LIMIT DETECTION METHOD STATIONARY RADAR C	WATCH (AIR) PACE
MPH MPH MOVING RADAR IN VIOLATION OF RSMo CHARGE CODE	WATCH (GROUND) OTHER
☑ ORD	IN FATAL ACCIDENT
SEAT BELT ORD CHARGE CODE	DWI/BAC
OFFICER BADGE 1	TRP/ZONE DATE
	18/1/12
ON INFORMATION, UNDERSIGNED PROSECUTOR CHARGES THE DEFENDAN INFORMS THE COURT THAT ABOVE FACTS ARE TRUE AND PUNISHABLE BY	TAND RSM
PROSECUTOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE
I PROMISE TO DISPOSE OF THE CHARGES OF WHICH I AM ACCUSED THAPPEARANCE, OR PREPAYMENT OF FINE AND COURT GOSTS	HOUGH COURT DR LIC POSTED
SIGNATURE X	U YES
MO 100-0051 (10-02)	ĮEI NO
WATS	ON_00006
VIOLATOR'S CORV	
VIOLATOR'S COPY	

			Proof of I	inancial	
ORI NO. MC	0952800		responsit		S ON
CITY OF FE	RGUSON UNIFORM CIT	TATION 111	78	371	47
STATE OF MISSOURI	ST. LOUIS		COUNTY	DIVISION	CIPAI
COURT ADDRESS (STREET, CIT)			. 1 0	~ /	OII AL
110 CHURCH ST.		N, MO 63135	143	10	
COURT DATE - COURT TIME		Arm Lines	PHONE NO) 524-5264		
I, KNOWING THAT FALSE S THAT I HAVE PROBABLE O	STATEMENTS OF	N THIS FORM ARE		BLE BY LA	W, STAT
ON ABOUT (DATE) AT TIME		PON AT OR NEAB (LO	V 1 LIS	on	
WITHIN CITY/COUNTY AND	STATE AFORE	SAID,	7-3	1	NELL PL
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	weddie	D			
STREET ADDRESS	ato 1 H	1			1
21/2011			STATE	ZIP CODE	137
DATE OF BIRTH AGE	RACE	SEX /))	HEIGHT	1 /	7.5°
DRIVERS LIC NO 20	1001001	k DYE	S D NO	ST/	no
LEAVE THIS LINE BLA	ANK		<u> Hakki a a</u>		
DID UNLAWFULLY OP	ERATE/DRIVE	□ PARK	□ C.M.\	/ D wit	H HAZ MA
		MODEL	STYLE	CO	LOR
E ACCISTERED WEIGHT	L NUMBER	Brean	STATE	YE	BIE
REGISTERED WEIGHT	6 99	SMRT	STATE	YE	AR CY AR
E DOLL D	AMIT THE FOLLO	SMRT	STATE	YE	AR CY AR
REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE CON	AMIT THE FOLLO	SMRT	STATE	YE	AR CY AR
REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE CON	AMIT THE FOLLO	SMRT	STATE	YE	AR CY AR
REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE COM BELIEF-ARE AS FOLLOWS	AMIT THE FOLLO	SWIKT DWING OFFENSE.	THE FACTS	SUPPORT 30	APCY ATING THE
PEGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE COM BELIEF ARE AS FOLLOWS Subject taken into custo	AMIT THE FOLLO	SWINT OWING OFFENSE.	THE FACTS THE FACTS THE FACTS WATCH	SUPPOR	AR V d
REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE COM BELIEF-ARE AS FOLLOWS O. Subject taken into custo DRIVING POST	MIT THE FOLLO	DWING OFFENSE.	THE FACTS Int' section of D AR WATCH WATCH	SUPPOR	AR V A TING THE
REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE CON BELIEF-ARE AS FOLLOWS ON THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL O	MIT THE FOLLO	DWING OFFENSE. PLANT OF ISSUANCE OF A WARREN OF ISSUANCE OF A WARREN OF ISSUANCE OF ISSUE OF ISSUANCE	THE FACTS THE FACTS WATCH WATCH	SUPPOR' CALL CAIR CAIR CAIR CAIR IN FATAL IN ACCIO	AR V de l'ING THI
REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE CON BELIEF ARE AS FOLLOWS O SUBject taken into custon ORIVING IN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT VIOLATION O DOD VIOLATI	MIT THE FOLLO	Deving OFFENSE. Or Issuance of a Warra DETECTION METHO MOVING RADAR CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE	STATE STATE THE FACTS INIT' Section or D AR WATCH WATCH	SUPPOR' SUPPOR' (AIR) IGROUND: IN FATAL IN ACCID DWI-BAC	AR V de l'ING THI
REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE COM BELIEF ARE AS FOLLOWS Subject taken into custo DRIVING IN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT ORD	MMIT THE FOLLO	DWING OFFENSE. OF Issuance of a Warra DETECTION METHO MOVING RADAR CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE BADGE	STATE STATE THE FACTS INIT' Section or D AR WATCH WATCH	SUPPOR' CALL CAIR CAIR CAIR CAIR IN FATAL IN ACCIO	AR V de l'ING THI
REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE CON BELIEF ARE AS FOLLOWS O SUBject taken into custo ORIVING IN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT VIOLATION O DOD VIOLATION O	MMIT THE FOLLO	DETECTION METHO STATIONARY RADA CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE CHARGE THE DEFE	THE FACTS INTE Section of DAR WATCH TRIP/ZON	SUPPOR' SUPPOR' (AIR) IGROUND: IN FATAL IN ACCID DWI-BAC	AR V J. TING THI Je.) PACE OTHER ACCIDENT RSM
REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE CON BELIEF-ARE AS FOLLOWS ON INFORMATION OF ON INFORMATION UNDERSIGN INFORMATION UNDERSIGN INFORMATION THAT ABOUT	MMIT THE FOLLO	DETECTION METHO STATIONARY RADA CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE CHARGE THE DEFE	STATE THE FACTS	SUPPOR SUPPOR I reverse sie (AIR) I (BROUND) IN FATAL IN ACCIDIA DWI-BACE EDATE 2	AR V J TING THI Jee) PACE OTHER ACCIDENT BRAN
REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE CON BELIEF-ARE AS FOLLOWS OFFICER ON INFORMATION GNDERSIGN ON INFORMATION GNDERSIGN	MMIT THE FOLLO	DETECTION METHO STATIONARY RADA CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE CHARGE THE DEFE	STATE THE FACTS	SUPPOR' SUPPOR' (AIR) IGROUND: IN FATAL IN ACCID DWI-BAC	AR V J TING THI Jee) PACE OTHER ACCIDENT BRAN
REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE CON BELIEF-ARE AS FOLLOWS Subject taken into custo ORIVING POSTI IN VIOLATION OF SEAT BELT ORD VIOLATION OF OFFICER ON INFORMATION, UNDERSIGN INFORMATION THAT ABO PROSECUTOR'S SIGNATURE	DOMESTIC PROSECUTOR DIVERSALE TO PROSECUTOR DIVERSALE	DEVING OFFENSE. OF ISSUANCE OF A WARRAND OF ISSUANCE OF A WARRAND DETECTION METHO STATIONARY RAD. MOVING RADAR CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE CHARGES THE DEFEI UE AND PUNISHABLE WHICH I AM ACCUS	STATE STATE THE FACTS THE FACT	SUPPOR SUPPOR I reverse sie (AIR) I (BROUND) IN FATAL IN ACCIDINATE DATE ACCIDINATE	de.) PACE OTHER ACCIDENT ACCIDENT ORE
REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE CON BELIEF-ARE AS FOLLOWS ON INFORMATION OF SEAT BELT ORD VIOLATION OF OFFICER ON INFORMATION UNDERSION INFORMATION THAT ABO PROSECUTOR'S SIGNATURE I PROMISE TO DISPOSE OF THAT APPEARANCE OR PREPAYMENT	DOMESTIC PROSECUTOR DIVERSALE TO PROSECUTOR DIVERSALE	DEVING OFFENSE. OF ISSUANCE OF A WARRAND OF ISSUANCE OF A WARRAND DETECTION METHO STATIONARY RAD. MOVING RADAR CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE CHARGES THE DEFEI UE AND PUNISHABLE WHICH I AM ACCUS	STATE STATE THE FACTS THE FACT	SUPPORT SUPPORT (AIR) (AIR) IN FATAL IN ACCID DWI-BAC IE DATE ATE A COURT	PAGE OTHER ACCIDENT ENT ORDER LICE POSTED PES
REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE CON BELIEF ARE AS FOLLOWS OFFICER ON INFORMATION OF SEAT BELT ORD VIOLATION OF OFFICER ON INFORMATION UNDERSIGN INFORMS THE COURT THAT ABO PROSECUTOR'S SIGNATURE I PROMISE TO DISPOSE OF TI APPEARANCE OR PREPAYMENT SIGNATURE X	DOMESTIC PROSECUTOR DIVERSALE TO PROSECUTOR DIVERSALE	DEVING OFFENSE. OF ISSUANCE OF A WARRAND OF ISSUANCE OF A WARRAND DETECTION METHO STATIONARY RAD. MOVING RADAR CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE CHARGES THE DEFEI UE AND PUNISHABLE WHICH I AM ACCUS	STATE STATE THE FACTS THE FACT	SUPPORT SUPPORT (AIR) (AIR) IN FATAL IN ACCID DWI-BAC IE DATE ATE A COURT	AR ()
REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE CON BELIEF-ARE AS FOLLOWS ON INFORMATION OF SEAT BELT ORD VIOLATION OF OFFICER ON INFORMATION UNDERSION INFORMATION THAT ABO PROSECUTOR'S SIGNATURE I PROMISE TO DISPOSE OF THAT APPEARANCE OR PREPAYMENT	DOMESTIC PROSECUTOR DIVERSALE TO PROSECUTOR DIVERSALE	DETECTION METHO STATIONARY RAD. CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE CHARGE THE DEFE	STATE STATE THE FACTS AR WATCH WATCH THP/ZON NDANT AND EBY	SUPPORT SUPPORT (AIR) (GROUND) IN FATAL IN ACCID DWI-BAC IE DATE OATE	PACE OTHER ACCIDENT ENT ORC
REGISTERED WEIGHT DID THEN AND THERE CON BELIEF ARE AS FOLLOWS OFFICER ON INFORMATION OF SEAT BELT ORD VIOLATION OF OFFICER ON INFORMATION UNDERSIGN INFORMS THE COURT THAT ABO PROSECUTOR'S SIGNATURE I PROMISE TO DISPOSE OF TI APPEARANCE OR PREPAYMENT SIGNATURE X	DOMESTIC PROSECUTOR DIVERSALE TO PROSECUTOR DIVERSALE	DETECTION METHO STATIONARY RAD. CHARGE CODE CHARGE CODE CHARGE THE DEFE	STATE STATE THE FACTS THE FACT	SUPPORT SUPPORT (AIR) (GROUND) IN FATAL IN ACCID DWI-BAC IE DATE OATE	PACE OTHER ACCIDENT ENT ORD

VIOLATOR'S COPY
MO 100-0051 (10-02)
SIGNATURE X
I PROMISE TO DISPOSE OF THE CHRRGES OF WHICH I AM ACCUSED THROUGH COURT DR LIC
этаа экситоя с экситине
INFORMS THE COURT THAT ABOVE FACTS ARE TRUE AND PUNISHABLE BY
ON INFORMATION UNDERSIGNED PROSECUTOR CONTRACTOR OF FERDINA ON TAMBOTH NO
811118
OFFICER BADGE TRIPZONE DATE VIOLATION DWI-BAC
SEAT BELT ORD CHARGE CODE IN ACCIDENT
ORD A JATA IN TOLATION OF ORD
HPM WPM WATCH (GROUND) OTHER
DRIVING POSTED SPEED LIMIT DETECTION METHOD POSTED SPEED LIMIT DETECTION METHOD PACE PA
Cablect taken into custody, (Complete "For Issuance of a Warrant" section on reverse side.)
Multiplicat popular
DID THEN AND THERE COMMIT THE FOLLOWING OFFENSE. THE FACTS SUPPORTING THIS BELIEF ARE AS FOLLOWS:
CAX 7-4 (3W 85h 19)
C REGISTERED WEIGHT L NUMBER STATE YEAR
A AEVE WAKE WAKE
DID UNLAWFULLY - GOPERATE DRIVE OPERAT
ADDRESS (STREET CITY STATE AP)
Anna Central City of Alexander
EMMOVER
LEAVE THIS LINE BLANK
DHIVER'S LIC NO CDA STATE
SLI 115 W 1 1 6 PT 18/01
DATE OF BIRTH AGE SEX HEIGHT WEIGHT
CITY STATE ZIP CODE
STARET ADDRESS
(1 011/20V1 1/10/2 +A())
WITHIN CITY/COUNTY AND STATE AFORESAID,
TANK DELATE COST SHIP DE FILLE
OWABOUT (DATE) AT TIME HWY CLASS UPOW'AT OR NEAR (LOCATION)
I, KNOWING THAT FALSE STATEMENTS ON THIS FORM ARE PUNISHABLE BY LAW, STATE THAT I HAVE PROBABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE THAT:
6:00 (G14) S24-5264
COURT DATE. COURT TIME 10:00 AM COURT PHONE NO
110 CHURCH ST. FERGUSON, MO 63135 14370
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ST. LOUIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL
STATE OF MISSOURI DIVISION
CITY OF FERGUSON 1111 787148
OBI NO. MO 0952800 (esponsibility DYFS DIO
Proof of financial
WATSON_00008

Ferguson Police Department

222 S Florissant Road, Ferguson, MO 63135

11/20

Offense / Incident Report

Report Date 08/01/2012 2017		ent TO OBEY,OBSTRUC G, ETC. CITY OFFIC		Complaint No. 12-14370	Case Status CLEARED BY ARREST
e of other nearly diffe	rikesi yaani,	is disheshesh	Mil		
Street Address 825 FERGUSON A	VE		City FERGUSON	State	Zip Code
Sector 4	Precinct 1	Geo 134.0	Ward	Latitude	Primary Location
Neighborhood		Jurisdiction		Longitude	Secondary Location
Received Date / Time 08/01/2012 2017	and the same of th	08/01/2012 2017	ne Call Dispatched As 6100 TRAF VIOL TTY Ref#		TeleType Operator
08/01/2012 2017	08/01/2012 2210				Tele 1 Spe Operator
Milws. Eq.	Name	Role	Primary	Arrived Scene	Departed Scene
590 296 486	PO Eddie Boyd III : PO/K9 Gregory Cas PO Todd Mink 486		************		
Churge Cause Number	r Local Code	Jurisdiction	State Statute Type/Class	State Charge Code	Category
FAILURE TO OBEY OFFICIAL	7,OBSTRUCTING, I 29.16	ESISTING, ETC. CITY FERGUSON PD			
MAKING FALSE DI	ECLARATION (M)		575.06 A B	2910099	
cide o crifficación es	grafie .				
a:			st wood Park, loo	cated at 825 fo	rest wood, I observed
Black 2011 Bu	iick 4door sed	an	× 1,		WEIEE'S
Reporting Officer	590 PO Eddie	Boyd III 590	Approving Offi		PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT
Approving Officer (II Cover Pages Only))				
Page 1 of 4	the state of the state of the	Printed 1	0/30/2012 1110		

Case: 4:17-cv-02187-JCH Doc. #: 187-1 Filed: 11/22/21 Page: 48 of 53 PageID #: 3507

Ferguson Police Department

222 S Florissant Road, Ferguson, MO 63135

Offense / Incident Report

Report Date 08/01/2012 2017 Type of Incident

FAILURE TO OBEY, OBSTRUCTING, RESISTING, ETC. CITY OFFICIAL

Complaint No. 12-14370

Case Status

CLEARED BY ARREST

Vine: 1G4GE5EDXBF279655

idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line. The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing unsupervised. As I approached the vehicles location I could make out a subject moving around inside. It should be noted we have had several car break-ins in the above mentioned location with a black vehicle tinted windows.

I exited my marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side door where I made contact with the driver, who identified himself as:

Fred Watson 6' 0", 197 lbs 1924 W. Laura Pensacola, FL.

And advised him of the violations and my observations. I requested his driver's license and proof of insurance to which he advised he did not have his license on him and his insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle he did not know where it was.

Watson became enraged as I attempted to retrieve his pedigree information. He advised he was not doing anything wrong and I had no right to bother him. He said I was violating his 5th Amendment right after I instructed him not to use his cell phone while he was detained for officer safety reasons.

Upon arrival of my assists, PO Todd Mink, DSN 486, I instructed Watson to exit the vehicle so I could pat him down for weapons. He refused to exit the vehicle and after the 5th time of instructing him to exit the vehicle he was advised he was under arrest for "Fail to Obey an Officer" and that if he didn't exit the vehicle he would be tased. He raised his window up and moments later reluctantly exited the vehicle where he was taken into custody and all resisting ceased. After placing him into handcuffs he kicked his driver's door closed in an attempt to lock it as if he were trying to conceal something. The door did not lock and a search incident to arrest revealed his real name was:

Freddie Watson 115 Monteith St. Louis, MO 63137

Reporting Officer	590	PO Eddie Boyd III 590	Approving Officer (I) (Cover Pages Only)
Approving Officer (II)			
(Cover Pages Only)			

Printed 10/30/2012 1110

Case: 4:17-cv-02187-JCH Doc. #: 187-1 Filed: 11/22/21 Page: 49 of 53 PageID #: 3508

Ferguson Police Department

222 S Florissant Road, Ferguson, MO 63135

Offense / Incident Report

Report Date 08/01/2012 2017 Type of Incident

FAILURE TO OBEY, OBSTRUCTING, RESISTING, ETC. CITY OFFICIAL

Complaint No. 12-14370

CLEARED BY ARREST

5'11, 175 lbs

Watson was additional charged with making a 'False Statement'. It should be noted a REJIS computer check of Freddy Watson revealed no record of an operator's license through Florida, Illinois, or Missouri.

A REJIS computer check of Freddie Watson revealed an 'Expired Operators License' through Missouri that had not been surrendered to another state.

He was conveyed to the Ferguson P.D. where he was booked accordingly.

Consider Digital Land	indentingatori - ,			3)					
Name (Last, First Mide OFFICER BOYD,	lle Suffix)	Race	Sex F	DOB	Age Juvenile	SSN	Moniker	CN2	
Type	Street Address			City FERO	GUSON	State MO	Zip Code 63135	Country	
Proposition (I) Type BUSSINESS	Phone	Ext/PIN 5590			Free Type	Email	Address		\
Name CITY OF FERGUSOR		Type GOV	ir.		✓ Willing to Prosecu	te	Rel. to Sus. UN	KNOWN	
Chirosus. Type	Street 110 CHURCH S	T			City FERGUSON	State MO	Zip Code 63135	Country	*************************
Type Business	Phone (314) 524-5173	ExUPIN			Malal Amageses Type	Email Ac	ldress		**********
Sup all Villem uno Name (Last, First Middle WATSON, FREDDIE	Suffix)	Race B	Sex M	DOB	Age Juvenile	SSN	720000		
Reporting Officer	590 PO Eddie	Boyd III 590			Approving Officer (I) (Cover Pages Only)				
Approving Officer (II) Cover Pages Only)									
inge 3 of 4	The second of the second		Print	vi 10/30/20	12 1110				1.01.0

Case: 4:17-cv-02187-JCH Doc. #: 187-1 Filed: 11/22/21 Page: 50 of 53 PageID #: 3509

Ferguson Police Department

222 S Florissant Road, Ferguson, MO 63135

Offense / Incident Report

Report Date 08/01/2012 2	017	Type of Incident FAILURE TO OBEY RESISTING, ETC. O			Complaint No. 2-14370	Case Star CLEAF ARRES	ED BY
Ambales & J Type	Stree	et Address	City		************************	ip Code C	Country
Height Weig 511 175 Hair BLACK Voice	inipi, , ght Build Hair Length	Hair Style Bear	uplexion Eyes BROWN	OUIS Type of Hyewear Side Burns M	ND auncrisus	United That City Country	Store
Drugs	Alcohol	Suspect Identifie	d Suspect Lo	eated 🗀:	Suspect Near Scene	☐ Scrious I	Repeat Offender
2011 B	fake UIC Tag Year	Model SADAN Tag Month Veh Color-	Veh, Desc. Top Veh Color-Bot		Ve	<u></u>	
NEW York	ir Street/R		Ext. EMail Apt/Suite	City	St	Zip	
Tow Company FERGUSON'S		Stolen Tow Phone (314) 869-0050	☐ Impounded Tow Phone Ext.	▼Towed Tow Tag	Recovered Tow Fee \$0.00		d Non-Locally
	500	DA FARE PENA III 50		Associate Office			
Reporting Office	er 590	PO Eddle Boyd III 59	,	Approving Office (Cover Pages Only)			elig e : 1 inj
Approving Office Cover Pages Only							

Printed 10/30/2012 1110

Page 4

Case: 4:17-cv-02187-JCH Doc. #: 187-1 Filed: 11/22/21 Page: 51 of 53 PageID #: 3510

USE ANOTHER CONTINUATION FORM CC		(
Ferguson Police Department	CONTINUAT	ATION 2. DEPARTMENT FILE NO.	
3. DATE OF THIS REPORT	DETAILS STOLEN PRO	12-14370	
08-01-12	PERSONS WANTED - ARRESTED -	Page 1 Of 1 Pages	
5. VICTIM OR COMPLAINANT	WITNESS 6. PL	PLACE OF OCCURRENCE	
City of Ferguson	828	25 Ferguson (Forestwood Park)	
0. 00/01/10 .00107 111			

On 08/01/12 at 2017hrs while patrolling Forestwood Park, located at 825 Forestwood, I observed a:

Black 2011 Buick 4dr sedan 1g4ge5edxbf279655

idling with the headlights on, no front plate, heavy tinted windows and windshield, backed into a parking space along the tree line. The vehicle was facing the obstacle course where several small children were playing unsupervised. As I approached the vehicles location I could make out a subject moving around inside. It should be noted we have had several car break-ins in the above mentioned location with a black vehicle tinted windows.

I exited my marked patrol vehicle and approached the driver's side door where I made contact with the driver, who identified himself as:

Fred Watson 6'00" 197 1924 W Laura Pensacola, FL

and advised him of the violations and my observations. I requested his driver's license and proof of insurance to which he advised he did not have his license on him and his insurance card was somewhere in the vehicle he did not know where it was.

Watson became enraged as I attempted to retrieve his pedigree information. He advised he was not doing anything wrong and I had no right to bother him. He said I was violating his 5th Amendment right after I instructed him not to use his cell phone while he was detained for officer safety reasons.

Upon arrival of my assists, PO Todd Mink, DSN486, I instructed Watson to exit the vehicle so I could pat him down for weapons. He refused to exit the vehicle and after the 5th time of instructing him to exit the vehicle he was advised he was under arrest for 'Fail to Obey an Officer' and that if he didn't exit the vehicle he would be tased. He raised his window up and moments later reluctantly exited the vehicle where he was taken into custody and all resisting ceased. After placing him into handcuffs he kicked his driver's door closed in an attempt to lock it as if he were trying to conceal something. The door did not lock and a search incident to arrest revealed his real name was:

Freddie Watson 115 Monteith St. Louis, MO 63137 5'11" 175lbs

Watson was additional charged with making a 'False Statement'. It should be noted a Rejis computer check of Fred Watson revealed no record of an operator's license through Florida, Illinois, or Missouri.

A REJIS computer check of Freddie Watson revealed an 'Expired Operators License' through Missouri that had not been surrendered to another state.

He was conveyed to the Ferguson PD where he was booked accordingly.

. 3	Case: 4:1	17-cv-02187-JCH Doc. #: 187-1 Filed: 11/22/21 Page: 52 of 53 PageID #: 3511	
	oř.	Ferguson, Mo. () Date STATE OF MISSOURI) City of Ferguson)	
		IN THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF FERGUSON, MISSOURI CAUSE NO 12-14370	
٠		THE CITY OF FERGUSON, PLANTIEF DOCKET NO	
		Freddre Watson DEFENDANT	
		115 montieth ADDRESS	
		NOW COMES CITY OF FEIGUSON	
	* :	(ADDRESS) [0 Church And being duly sworn, on oath, and under penalties of perjury complains that on and or about the 1 day of 8 20/2 at or near: 855 Ferguson	
٠		within the corporate limits of Ferguson, Missouri, the above named defendant did then and there unlawfully: Fail to obey an officer - Watson refused to provide pedigree information when asked.	
		Then refused to exit his believe when advise he	
		was tender arresta	
		In violation of Section of the revised Code of the City of Ferguson, 1998. The undersigned complainant states the facts herein are true and acknowledges that he/she has been notified any false statements made herein are punishable by law. Complainant Complainant	
×		Subscribed and sworn to before me thisday of20	
r.		Municipal Judge or Clerk	
		The undersigned Prosecutor informs the court on information and belief that the above offense herein charged was committed and the facts that form this belief are contained in the above statement of facts concerning this matter.	
		Prosecuting Attorney	
		Subscribed and sworn to before me thisday of20	
		Municipal Clerk	



WATSON_00046

Fe	erguson, Mo. Date	.t		
STATE OF MISSOURI) City of Ferguson)		٠		
IN THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF FERGUSON, N	ATSSOURI CAUSE NO 12-14370			
THE CITY OF PERGUSON, PLANTIEF	DOCKET NO			
Freddie Westson DEFEN	DANT			
115 Montieth ADDRE	388			
NOW COMES CITY OF ter	guson			
(ADDRESS) /(1) Church And being duly swom, on oath, and under penalties of the day of 8 20 /d at or near? 8	f perjury complains that on and or about			
within the corporate limits of Ferguson, Missouri, the above named defendant did then and there unlawfully: False Statement - Watson gave a false name after activising he did not have his identification on him, He later equal his military ID was in the value he theat to Sacure before being taken into custody.				
Subscribed and swom to before me thisday of	20			
The undersigned Prosecutor informs the court on in herein charged was committed and the facts that for statement of facts concerning this matter.	Municipal Judge or Clerk formation and belief that the above offense m this belief are contained in the above			
Subscribed and swom to before me this day of	Prosecuting Attorney f20			
	Municipal Clerk			
	IIIIIIII VIII			

Case: 4:17-cv-02187-JCH Doc. #: 187-1 Filed: 11/22/21 Page: 53 of 53 PageID #: 3512

